No. 1(2)/2023/D(Pen/Pol)

Government of India
Ministry of Defence
Department of Ex-Servicemen Welfare

Sena Bhawan, New Delhi
Dated, the 4th September, 2024

To

The Chief of the Defence Staff
The Chief of the Army Staff
The Chief of the Navy Staff
The Chief of Air Staff

Subject: Revision of pension of Defence Forces Pensioners/Family Pensioners under One Rank One Pension (OROP) w.e.f. 01.07.2024-reg.

****

Sir,

The undersigned is directed to refer this Ministry's letter No. 1(2)/2023/D(Pen/Pol) dated:10.07.2024 notifying revision of pension under One Rank One Pension (OROP) Scheme with effect from 01.07.2024 to all Pre-01.07.2024 Defence Forces Pensioners/Family Pensioners. Para 3 of the letter provides that detailed instructions relating to implementation of OROP along with tables indicating revised pension for each rank and each category, shall be issued separately.

2. The undersigned is now directed to say that in order to quicken the process of revision of pension / family pension, total 121 tables indicating rates of pension / family pension under OROP scheme are appended to this order. The appended tables indicate revised rates of Retiring / Service /Special/ Disability / Invalid/Liberalized Disability/War Injury Pension including Disability Element /Impairment Relief/War Injury Element/War Injury Relief and Ordinary/Special /Liberalized Family Pension of Commissioned Officers, Honorary Commissioned Officers, JCOs/ORs and Non-Combatants (Enrolled) of Army, Navy, Air Force, Defence Security Corps & Territorial Army Retired/Discharged/Invalided Out from Service/died in service or after retirement. The existing pension of all Pre- 01.07.2024 pensioners/ family pensioners (except pensioners retired on or after 01.07.2014 on pre-mature

retirement/own request as provided in para 4 of MoD Notification dated 07.11.2015 as amended vide Ministry of Defence, Department of Ex-Servicemen Welfare letter No. 12(1)/2014/D(Pen/Pol) Part-II dated 06.06.2017) shall be enhanced with reference to applicable table for the rank (and group in case of JCOs/ORs) in which pensioned with reference to the actual qualifying service as shown in Column-1 of the tables subject to maximum term of engagement from time to time. The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables, shall remain unchanged.

APPLICABILITY

3. The provisions of this letter shall be applicable to all defence pensioners/ family pensioners who had been retired/discharged/invalided out from service/died in service or after retirement in the rank of Commissioned Officers, Honorary Commissioned Officers, JCOs/ORs and Non-Combatants (Enrolled) of Army, Navy, Air Force, Defence Security Corps, Territorial Army & Ex-State Forces and are in receipt of pension/family pension as on 01.07.2024 (except pensioners retired on or after 01.07.2014 on pre mature retirement/own request).

3.1 The provisions of this letter, however, do not apply to UK/HKSRA/KCIO pensioners, Pakistan & Burma Army pensioners, Reservist pensioners, pensioners in receipt of Ex-gratia payments and pre mature retirement/own request pensioners retired on or after 01.07.2014 (as provided in para 4 of MoD Notification dated 07.11.2015).

METHODOLOGY FOR IMPLEMENTATION

4. It is provided in para 2.6 of MoD letter dated 10.07.2024 that the pensioners retired on or after 01.07.2014 on premature retirement/own request are not eligible for benefit of OROP. The information regarding premature retirement/own request are not available in PPO, hence table based revision by PDAs in such cases is not feasible.

5. The revised rates of pension under this letter are average of minimum & maximum rate of pension for a rank, group and a qualifying service of live data of

2023 retirees. Wherever, the rates of higher qualifying service of a rank are lower than rates of lower qualifying service in same rank or data **is/are blank** for higher qualifying service then the same have been protected by higher rate of lower qualifying service, due to this many rates in same column appears equal. Similarly, wherever the revised rate of pension under this order are lower in higher rank than rate in lower rank in same qualifying service then the same have been protected with higher rates of pension in lower rank in same qualifying service resulting similar rate in some qualifying service in two adjacent columns.

6. Where the revised pension as on 01.07.2024 worked out in terms of these orders, happens to be less than the existing pension/family pension as on 01.07.2024, the pension shall not be revised to the disadvantage of the pensioner/family pensioner.

7. The remaining implementing instructions/methodology mentioned in para 7 to 16 of GoI, MoD letter dated 20.01.2023 shall be equally applicable in implementation of this order except the date of effect i.e. 01.07.2024 instead of 01.07.2019.

8. All other terms and conditions which are not affected by this order shall remain unchanged.

9. This issues with concurrence of Finance Division of this Ministry vide their ID No. 10(01)/2019/Fin/Pen dated 12.08.2024.

Hindi version will follow.

(H C Arya)
Under Secretary to the Govt. of India
Tele No. 2301-2973
E-mail:- us-pen-pol@desw.gov.in

Copy to:-

As per Standard Distribution list.

Annexure-A
(Referred to in Para 7 of GoI MoD letter dt. 20.01.2023)

SPECIMEN LETTER

(TO BE COMPLETED AND FORWARDED BY PENSION DISBURSING AUTHORITY TO THE PENSION SANCTIONING AUTHORITY CONCERNED)

To

The Principal CDA(P), Prayagraj
The Principal CDA (Navy), Mumbai
The CDA (Air Force), New Delhi

Subject: Revision of Pension/ Family Pension in respect of Defence Personnel retired/ discharged/ invalided out/ died in service prior to 01.07.2024 and are in receipt of pension as on 01.07.2024.

****

Sir,

As per our records, the under mentioned pensioner is in receipt of ..... Pension, which is required to be revised in terms of MoD letter No. 1(2)/2023/D(Pen/Pol) dated 10.07.2024. Accordingly, the case is being referred to your office with the following particulars for providing details as listed against Sl. No. 13:-

1.	Name of ICO/PBOR
2.	Rank, Group and Regimental Number
3.	Qualifying Service
4.	Original Pension Payment Order (PPO) Number
5.	Latest Corrigendum PPO No, if any
6.	Type of Pension
7.	Date of commencement of Pension
8.	Pension on the date of discharge
9.	Existing pension as on 01.07.2024
10.	a) Complete address of Pension Disbursing Agency b) Name & Address of link Bank branch/CPPC
11.	SB Account No/ TS No./H.O.O. No.
12.	Address of the Pensioner
13.	Wanting information (i) Qualifying Service (ii) Rank or Group in which pensioned (Please mentioned the wanting information)

Annexure-B
(Referred to in Para 7 of GoI MoD Letter dt. 20.01.2023)

STATEMENT FOR INFORMATION BY THE PENSION DISBURSING AGENCIES TO THE PCDA(P), PRAYAGRAJ REGARDING REVISION OF PENSION IN TERMS OF MINISTRY OF DEFENCE LETTER No. 1(2)/2023/D(Pen/Pol) dated 10.07.2024

1.	Name and Address of Pension Disbursing Authority/ Paying bank Branch	
2.	Name and Address of Link Bank Branch:	
3.	Name and Address of CPPC	
4.	Total number of ICO/PBORs Pensioners of Army, Navy & Air Force drawing pension as on 01.07.2024	
5.	Total number of pensioners for whom revised pension paid/ credited in account including the current report.	

REPORT FOR THE MONTH ENDING .....

Sl. No.	Bank A/C No./ TS/ H.O.O. No.	PPO No and Latest Corr. PPO No.	Name, Rank &Group	Qualifying Service	Existing pension being paid as on 01.07.2024	Revised pension admitted w.e.f. 01.07.2024

Remarks: In case pensioner died before receiving arrears indicate date of death and name of recipient of arrears and relationship with pensioner.

Signature of Pension Disbursing Agency

To

1. The PCDA(P), Prayagraj
2. .....

.....

(Address of the Pensioner)

APPENDIX

TO

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

MINISTRY OF DEFENCE

LETTER

NO. 1(2)/2023/D(P/P)

DATED:- 04.09.2024

INDEX OF TABLES IN APPENDIX TO MOD LETTER No. dated _____

Sl No	RETIRING PENSION/SERVICE PENSION/ SERVICE ELEMENT OF DISABILITY PENSION/ SERVICE ELEMENT OF WAR INJURY PENSION/ INVALID PENSION	Table No
1	Regular Commissioned Officers and Women Officers (Excluding Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC/MNS/TA/EC/SSC)	1
2	Commissioned Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC	2
3	Commissioned Officers of Territorial Army	3
4	Commissioned Officers of Military Nursing Services	4
5	Regular EC/SSC Officers (Other than AMC/ADC/RVC)	5
6	EC/SSC Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC doctors	6
7	JCOs/ORs including Honorary commissioned officers	7
8	JCOs/ORs Group X drawing Group Pay Rs.6200/- w.e.f. 01.01.2016 applicable for Post-1.1.2016 retirees (For SPARSH only)	8
9	JCOs/ORs of DSC in receipt of 2nd Pension	9
10	JCOs/ORs of Territorial Army	10
	ENHANCED RATE OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION	
11	Regular Commissioned Officers and Women Officers (Excluding Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC/MNS/TA/EC/SSC)	11
12	Commissioned Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC	12
13	Commissioned Officers of Territorial Army	13
14	Commissioned Officers of Military Nursing Services	14
15	Regular EC/SSC Officers (Other than AMC/ADC/RVC)	15
16	EC/SSC Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC doctors	16
17	JCOs/ORs including Honorary commissioned officers	17
18	JCOs/ORs Group X drawing Group Pay Rs.6200/- w.e.f. 01.01.2016 applicable for Post-1.1.2016 retirees (For SPARSH only)	18
19	JCOs/ORs of DSC in receipt of 2nd Pension	19
20	JCOs/ORs of Territorial Army	20
	NORMAL RATE OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION	
21	Regular Commissioned Officers and Women Officers (Excluding Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC/MNS/TA/EC/SSC)	21
22	Commissioned Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC	22
23	Commissioned Officers of Territorial Army	23
24	Commissioned Officers of Military Nursing Services	24
25	Regular EC/SSC Officers (Other than AMC/ADC/RVC)	25
26	EC/SSC Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC doctors	26
27	JCOs/ORs including Honorary commissioned officers	27
28	JCOs/ORs Group X drawing Group Pay Rs.6200/- w.e.f. 01.01.2016 applicable for Post-1.1.2016 retirees (For SPARSH only)	28
29	JCOs/ORs of DSC in receipt of 2nd Pension	29
30	JCOs/ORs of Territorial Army	30
	SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION	
31	Regular Commissioned Officers and Women Officers (Excluding Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC/MNS/TA/EC/SSC)	31
32	Commissioned Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC	32
33	Commissioned Officers of Territorial Army	33
34	Commissioned Officers of Military Nursing Services	34
35	Regular EC/SSC Officers (Other than AMC/ADC/RVC)	35
36	Regular EC/SSC Officers (Other than AMC/ADC/RVC)	36

36	EC/SSC Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC doctors	36
37	JCOs/ORs including Honorary commissioned officers	37
38	JCOs/ORs Group X drawing Group Pay Rs.6200/- w.e.f. 01.01.2016 applicable for Post-1.1.2016 retirees (For SPARSH only)	38
39	JCOs/ORs of DSC in receipt of 2nd Pension	39
40	JCOs/ORs of Territorial Army	40
	SPECIAL DEPENDENT FAMILY PENSION /2ND LIFE AWARD OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION	
41	Regular Commissioned Officers and Women Officers (Excluding Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC/MNS/TA/EC/SSC)	41
42	Commissioned Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC	42
43	Commissioned Officers of Territorial Army	43
44	Commissioned Officers of Military Nursing Services	44
45	Regular EC/SSC Officers (Other than AMC/ADC/RVC)	45
46	EC/SSC Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC doctors	46
47	JCOs/ORs including Honorary commissioned officers	47
48	JCOs/ORs Group X drawing Group Pay Rs.6200/- w.e.f. 01.01.2016 applicable for Post-1.1.2016 retirees (For SPARSH only)	48
49	JCOs/ORs of DSC in receipt of 2nd Pension	49
50	JCOs/ORs of Territorial Army	50
	LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION	
51	Regular Commissioned Officers and Women Officers (Excluding Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC/MNS/TA/EC/SSC)	51
52	Commissioned Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC	52
53	Commissioned Officers of Territorial Army	53
54	Commissioned Officers of Military Nursing Services	54
55	Regular EC/SSC Officers (Other than AMC/ADC/RVC)	55
56	EC/SSC Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC doctors	56
57	JCOs/ORs including Honorary commissioned officers	57
58	JCOs/ORs Group X drawing Group Pay Rs.6200/- w.e.f. 01.01.2016 applicable for Post-1.1.2016 retirees (For SPARSH only)	58
59	JCOs/ORs of DSC in receipt of 2nd Pension	59
60	JCOs/ORs of Territorial Army	60
	LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION TO CHILD/CHILDREN	
61	Regular Commissioned Officers and Women Officers (Excluding Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC/MNS/TA/EC/SSC)	61
62	Commissioned Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC	62
63	Commissioned Officers of Territorial Army	63
64	Commissioned Officers of Military Nursing Services	64
65	Regular EC/SSC Officers (Other than AMC/ADC/RVC)	65
66	EC/SSC Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC doctors	66
67	JCOs/ORs including Honorary commissioned officers	67
68	JCOs/ORs Group X drawing Group Pay Rs.6200/- w.e.f. 01.01.2016 applicable for Post-1.1.2016 retirees (For SPARSH only)	68
69	JCOs/ORs of DSC in receipt of 2nd Pension	69
70	JCOs/ORs of Territorial Army	70
	LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION/ 2ND LIFE AWARD OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION (RATES FOR BOTH PARENTS)	
71	Regular Commissioned Officers and Women Officers (Rates for both Parents)	71
72	Commissioned Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC (Rates for both Parents)	72
73	Commissioned Officers of Territorial Army (Rates for both Parents)	73

74	Commissioned Officers of Military Nursing Services (Rates for both Parents)	74
75	Regular EC/SSC Officers (Other than AMC/ADC/RVC) (Rates for both Parents)	75
76	EC/SSC Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC doctors (Rates for both Parents)	76
	LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION/ 2ND LIFE AWARD OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION (RATES FOR SINGLE PARENTS)	
77	Regular Commissioned Officers and Women Officers (Rates for Single Parent)	77
78	Commissioned Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC (Rates for Single Parent)	78
79	Commissioned Officers of Territorial Army (Rates for Single Parent)	79
80	Commissioned Officers of Military Nursing Services (Rates for Single Parent)	80
81	Regular EC/SSC Officers other than AMC/ADC/RVC (Rates for Single Parent)	81
82	EC/SSC Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC doctors (Rates for Single Parent)	82
83	JCOs/ORs including Honorary commissioned officers	83
84	JCOs/ORs Group X drawing Group Pay Rs.6200/- w.e.f. 01.01.2016 applicable for Post-1.1.2016 retirees (For SPARSH only)	84
85	JCOs/ORs of DSC in receipt of 2nd Pension	85
86	JCOs/ORs of Territorial Army	86
	DISABILITY ELEMENT/IMPAIRMENT RELIEF OF DISABILITY PENSION	
87	Regular Commissioned Officers and Women Officers (Excluding Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC/MNS/TA/EC/SSC)	87
88	Commissioned Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC	88
89	Commissioned Officers of Territorial Army	89
90	Commissioned Officers of Military Nursing Services	90
91	Regular EC/SSC Officers (Other than AMC/ADC/RVC)	91
92	EC/SSC Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC doctors	92
93	JCOs/ORs including Honorary commissioned officers	93
94	JCOs/ORs Group X drawing Group Pay Rs.6200/- w.e.f. 01.01.2016 applicable for Post-1.1.2016 retirees (For SPARSH only)	94
95	JCOs/ORs of DSC in receipt of 2nd Pension	95
96	JCOs/ORs of Territorial Army	96
	WAR INJURY ELEMENT/WAR INJURY RELIEF OF WAR INJURY PENSION (DISCHARGE ON ATTAINING PRESCRIBED AGE OF RETIREMENT FOR ICOS AND ON COMPLETION OF TERM OF ENGAGEMENT FOR JCOS/ORS	
97	Regular Commissioned Officers and Women Officers (Excluding Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC/MNS/TA/EC/SSC)	97
98	Commissioned Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC	98
99	Commissioned Officers of Territorial Army	99
100	Commissioned Officers of Military Nursing Services	100
101	Regular EC/SSC Officers (Other than AMC/ADC/RVC)	101
102	EC/SSC Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC doctors	102
103	JCOs/ORs including Honorary commissioned officers	103
104	JCOs/ORs Group X drawing Group Pay Rs.6200/- w.e.f. 01.01.2016 applicable for Post-1.1.2016 retirees (For SPARSH only)	104
105	JCOs/ORs of DSC in receipt of 2nd Pension	105
106	JCOs/ORs of Territorial Army	106
	WAR INJURY ELEMENT (INVALIDED OUT)	
107	Regular Commissioned Officers and Women Officers (Excluding Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC/MNS/TA/EC/SSC)	107
108	Commissioned Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC	108
109	Commissioned Officers of Territorial Army	109
110	Commissioned Officers of Military Nursing Services	110
110	Commissioned Officers of Military Nursing Services	110

111	Regular EC/SSC Officers (Other than AMC/ADC/RVC)	111
112	EC/SSC Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC doctors	112
113	JCOs/ORs including Honorary commissioned officers	113
114	JCOs/ORs Group X drawing Group Pay Rs.6200/- w.e.f. 01.01.2016 applicable for Post-1.1.2016 retirees (For SPARSH only)	114
115	JCOs/ORs of DSC in receipt of 2nd Pension	115
116	JCOs/ORs of Territorial Army	116
PRE 01.06.1953 DISCHARGED PERSONNEL		
ARMY PERSONNEL		
117	Ordinary Pension	117
118	Mustering Out Pension	118
119	Ordinary Pension to Viceroy commissioned officers	119
AIR FORCE		
120	Ordinary Pension	120
STATE FORCE PERSONNEL		
121	Erstwhile State Forces Personnel	121
The rates of Ordinary Family Pension, Special Family Pension, 2nd Life Award of SFP, Liberalized Family Pension, 2nd Life Award of LFP, Disability/Liberalized Disability Element for 100% Disability, War Injury Element for 100% Disability (Invalid out cases) meant for Post-53 retirees JCOs/ORs of Regular Army of Group "Y" may be allowed to the families of Pre-1953 retirees under OROP-3 Scheme.		

Table No. 1

RATES OF RETIRING PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND WOMEN OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)

Q.S	RANK												
	2ND LT/LT	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS) /LT COL	COL(TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
0.5	20889	20889	27149	46834	54191	54191							
1	21212	21212	27562	47558	55029	55029							
1.5	21535	21535	27988	48282	55867	55867							
2	21868	21868	28414	49029	56731	56731							
2.5	22201	22201	28853	49775	57594	57594							
3	22544	22544	29292	50545	58485	58485							
3.5	22887	22887	29745	51314	59375	59375							
4	23241	23241	30197	52108	60293	60293							
4.5	23594	23594	30664	52901	61211	61211							
5	23959	23959	31130	53719	62158	62158							
5.5	24323	24323	31611	54537	63104	63104							
6	24699	24699	32092	55380	64080	64080							
6.5	25075	25075	32588	56223	65055	65055							
7	25463	25463	33084	57092	66061	66061							
7.5	25850	25850	33596	57961	67066	67066							
8	26250	26250	34107	58857	68103	68103							
8.5	26649	26649	34634	59753	69140	69140							
9	27061	27061	35161	60677	70209	70209							
9.5	27473	27473	35705	61601	71278	71278							
10	27898	27898	36248	62554	72380	72380							
10.5	28322	28322	36809	63506	73482	73482							
11	28760	28760	37369	64488	74618	74618							
11.5	29197	29197	37947	65470	75754	75754							
12	29649	29649	38524	66482	76925	76925							
12.5	30100	30100	39120	67494	78096	78096							
13	30565	30565	39715	68538	79304	79304							
13.5	31030	31030	40329	69581	80511	80511							
14	31510	31510	40943	70657	81756	81756							
14.5	31989	31989	41576	71732	83001	83001							
15	32484	32484	42209	72841	84285	84285							
15.5	32978	32978	42862	73950	85568	85568							
16	33488	33488	43514	73950	86891	86891							
16.5	33997	33997	44187	73950	88214	88214							
17	34523	34523	44859	73950	89578	89578							
17.5	35048	35048	45553	73950	90942	90942							
18	35590	35590	46246	73950	92348	92348							
18.5	36131	36131	46961	73950	93754	93754							
19	36690	36690	47676	73950	95204	95204							
19.5	37248	37248	48413	82250	96653	96653							
20	37824	37824	49150	82300	98148	98148	98148	98148	98148	98148			

Ministry of Defence
Dept. of ESW, DI(Pen/Policy)

Table No. 1

RATES OF RETIRING PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND WOMEN OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)

Q.S	RANK												
	2ND LT/LT	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS) /LT COL	COL(TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
20.5	38400	38400	49150	82300	99642	99642	99642	99642	99642	99642			
21	38400	38711	54350	82300	101183	101183	101183	101183	101183	101183			
21.5	38400	39300	54350	82300	102723	102723	102723	102723	102723	102723			
22	38400	39300	54350	82300	104311	104311	104311	104311	104311	104311			
22.5	38400	39300	54350	82300	105899	105899	105899	105899	105899	105899			
23	38400	39300	54350	82300	107537	107537	107537	107537	107537	107537			
23.5	38400	39300	54350	82775	109174	109174	109174	109174	109174	109174			
24	38400	39300	54350	82775	110862	110862	110862	110862	110862	110862			
24.5	38400	39754	54350	84800	112550	112550	112550	112550	112550	112550			
25	38400	40369	54350	89200	112550	112550	112550	112550	112550	112550			
25.5	38400	40983	54350	91625	112550	112550	112550	112550	112550	112550			
26	39700	41617	54350	91625	112550	112550	112550	112550	112550	112550			
26.5	40750	42250	54350	91625	112550	112550	112550	112550	112550	112550			
27	40750	42500	54350	91625	112550	112550	112550	112550	112550	112550			
27.5	40750	42500	54350	99350	112550	112550	112550	112550	112550	112550			
28	40750	42500	54350	99350	112550	112550	112550	112550	112550	112550			
28.5	41200	42500	54350	99350	112550	112550	112550	112550	112550	112550			
29	41200	42500	54350	99350	112550	112550	112550	112550	112550	112550			
29.5	41200	42500	54350	99350	112550	112550	112550	112550	112550	112550			
30	41200	42500	54350	99350	112550	112550	112550	112550	112550	112550			
30.5	42050	42500	54350	99350	112550	112550	116550	116550	116550	116550			
31	42625	42625	54350	110850	112600	112600	116550	116550	116550	116550			
31.5	42625	42625	54350	110850	112600	112600	116550	116550	116550	116550			
32	42625	42625	54350	110850	112600	114125	116550	116550	116550	116550			
32.5	46300	46300	66800	110850	114125	114125	116550	116550	116550	116550			
33 & Above	46300	46300	66800	110850	114125	115700	116550	116550	116550	116550	116550	116550	125000

Note -

1: For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.

2: To cover invalid out cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

3: Service Element of Disability/Liberalized disability/War Injury Pension & Invalid pension, shall also be revised by the rates mentioned in the table.

4: Rates for Lt. Gen (HAG +) are applicable for post 2006 retirees only.

5: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

6: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

7. The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

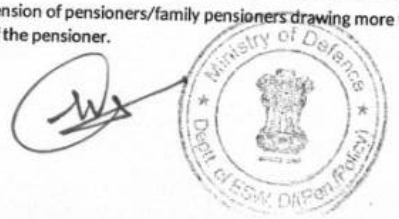


Table No. 2

RATES OF RETIRING PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE

Q.S.	RANKS										
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS) /LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	DGAFMS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5				65583	65583	65583					
1				66581	66581	66581					
1.5				67611	67611	67611					
2				68640	68640	68640					
2.5				69701	69701	69701					
3				70762	70762	70762					
3.5				71856	71856	71856					
4				72950	72950	72950					
4.5				74078	74078	74078					
5				75206	75206	75206					
5.5				76369	76369	76369					
6				77531	77531	77531					
6.5				78730	78730	78730					
7				79928	79928	79928					
7.5				81164	81164	81164					
8				82399	82399	82399					
8.5				83673	83673	83673					
9				84947	84947	84947					
9.5				86261	86261	86261					
10				87574	87574	87574					
10.5				88928	88928	88928					
11				90282	90282	90282					
11.5				91678	91678	91678					
12				93074	93074	93074					
12.5				94513	94513	94513					
13				95952	95952	95952					
13.5				97436	97436	97436					
14				98919	98919	98919					
14.5				100449	100449	100449					
15				101978	101978	101978					
15.5				103555	103555	103555					
16				105131	105131	105131					
16.5				106757	106757	106757					
17				108382	108382	108382					
17.5				110058	110058	110058					
18				111733	111733	111733					
18.5				113461	113461	113461					
19				115188	115188	115188					

Table No. 2

RATES OF RETIRING PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE

Q.S.	RANKS									
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS) /LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	DGAFMS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
19.5				116969	116969	116969					
20				118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	



Table No. 2

RATES OF RETIRING PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE

Q.S.	RANKS									
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS) /LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	DGAFMS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
20.5				118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
21				118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
21.5				118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
22				118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
22.5				118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
23				118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
23.5				118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
24				118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
24.5				118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
25				118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
25.5				118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
26				118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
26.5				118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
27				118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
27.5				118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
28				118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
28.5				118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
29				118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
29.5				118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
30				118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
30.5				118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
31				118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
31.5				118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
32				118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
32.5				118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
33 & above				118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750

Note -

1: For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.

2: To cover invalid out cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

3: Service Element of Disability/Liberalized disability/War Injury Pension & Invalid pension, shall also be revised by the rates mentioned in the table.

4: Rates for Lt. Gen (HAG +) are applicable for post 2006 retirees only.

5: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

6: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

7. The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Ministry of Defence ★ Deptt. of ESW, D(Pen./Policy) ★

Table No. 3

RATES OF RETIRING PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY

Q.S.	RANKS						
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS) /LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
0.5	19495	19495	19495	49237	49237	49237	
1	19791	19791	19791	49986	49986	49986	
1.5	20097	20097	20097	50759	50759	50759	
2	20403	20403	20403	51531	51531	51531	
2.5	20718	20718	20718	52328	52328	52328	
3	21033	21033	21033	53124	53124	53124	
3.5	21358	21358	21358	53946	53946	53946	
4	21683	21683	21683	54767	54767	54767	
4.5	22018	22018	22018	55614	55614	55614	
5	22353	22353	22353	56460	56460	56460	
5.5	22699	22699	22699	57333	57333	57333	
6	23044	23044	23044	58206	58206	58206	
6.5	23400	23400	23400	59106	59106	59106	
7	23756	23756	23756	60006	60006	60006	
7.5	24123	24123	24123	60934	60934	60934	
8	24490	24490	24490	61861	61861	61861	
8.5	24869	24869	24869	62818	62818	62818	
9	25247	25247	25247	63774	63774	63774	
9.5	25637	25637	25637	64760	64760	64760	
10	26027	26027	26027	65746	65746	65746	
10.5	26429	26429	26429	66763	66763	66763	
11	26831	26831	26831	67779	67779	67779	
11.5	27246	27246	27246	68827	68827	68827	
12	27660	27660	27660	69875	69875	69875	
12.5	28088	28088	28088	70956	70956	70956	
13	28515	28515	28515	72036	72036	72036	
13.5	28956	28956	28956	73150	73150	73150	
14	29396	29396	29396	74263	74263	74263	
14.5	29851	29851	29851	75411	75411	75411	
15	30305	30305	30305	76559	76559	76559	
15.5	30305	30305	30305	77743	77743	77743	
16	30305	30305	30305	78926	78926	78926	
16.5	30305	30305	30305	80146	80146	80146	
17	30305	30305	30305	81366	81366	81366	
17.5	30305	30305	30305	82624	82624	82624	
18	30305	30305	30305	83882	83882	83882	
18.5	30665	30665	30665	85179	85179	85179	
19	31131	31131	31131	86476	86476	86476	
19.5	31612	31612	31612	87813	87813	87813	
20	32093	32093	32093	89150	89150	89150	89150



Table No. 3

RATES OF RETIRING PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY

Q.S.	RANKS						
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS) /LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
20.5	32589	32589	32589	89150	89150	89150	89150
21	33085	33085	33085	89150	89150	89150	89150
21.5	33597	33597	33597	89150	89150	89150	89150
22	34108	34108	34108	89150	89150	89150	89150
22.5	34635	34635	34635	89150	89150	89150	89150
23	35162	35162	35162	89150	89150	89150	89150
23.5	35706	35706	35706	89150	89150	89150	89150
24	36249	36249	36249	89150	89150	89150	89150
24.5	36810	36810	36810	89150	89150	89150	89150
25	37370	37370	37370	89150	89150	89150	89150
25.5	37948	37948	37948	89150	89284	89284	89948
26	38525	38525	38525	89150	90665	90665	91339
26.5	39550	39550	39550	89150	92045	92045	92729
27	39550	39550	39550	89150	93468	93468	94163
27.5	39550	39550	39550	89150	94891	94891	95596
28	39550	39550	39550	89150	96358	96358	97074
28.5	39550	39550	39550	89150	97825	97825	98552
29	39550	39550	39550	89150	99338	99338	100076
29.5	39550	39550	39550	89150	100850	100850	101600
30	39550	41375	41375	89150	100850	100850	101600
30.5	39550	41375	41375	89150	100850	100850	101600
31	39550	41375	41375	89150	106550	106550	106550
31.5	39550	41375	41375	89150	106550	106550	106550
32	39550	41375	41375	89150	106550	106550	106550
32.5	39550	41375	41375	89150	106550	106550	106550
33 & above	39550	41375	41375	89150	106550	106550	106550



Note -

1: For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.

2: To cover invalid out cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

3: Service Element of Disability/Liberalized disability/War Injury Pension & Invalid pension, shall also be revised by the rates mentioned in the table.

4: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

5: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

6. The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Table No. 4

RATES OF RETIRING PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)							
	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
0.5			34776	34776	34776		
1			35305	35305	35305		
1.5			35851	35851	35851		
2			36396	36396	36396		
2.5			36959	36959	36959		
3			37521	37521	37521		
3.5			38101	38101	38101		
4			38681	38681	38681		
4.5			39279	39279	39279		
5			39877	39877	39877		
5.5			40494	40494	40494		
6			41110	41110	41110		
6.5			41746	41746	41746		
7			42381	42381	42381		
7.5			43036	43036	43036		
8			43691	43691	43691		
8.5			44367	44367	44367		
9			45042	45042	45042		
9.5			45739	45739	45739		
10			46435	46435	46435		
10.5			47153	47153	47153		
11			47871	47871	47871		
11.5			48611	48611	48611		
12			49351	49351	49351		
12.5			50114	50114	50114		
13			50877	50877	50877		
13.5			51664	51664	51664		
14			52450	52450	52450		
14.5			52450	52450	52450		
15			52450	52450	52450		
15.5			52450	52450	52450		
16			52450	52986	52986		
16.5			52450	53805	53805		
17			52450	54624	54624		
17.5			52450	55469	55469		
18			52450	56313	56313		
18.5			52450	57184	57184		
19			52450	58054	58054		
19.5			52450	58952	58952		
20			52450	59849	59849	59849	59849



Table No. 4

RATES OF RETIRING PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)

Q.S.	RANKS						
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
20.5			52450	60775	60775	60775	60775
21			52450	61700	61700	61700	61700
21.5			52450	61700	61700	61700	62395
22			52450	66950	66950	66950	66950
22.5			52450	66950	66950	66950	66950
23			52450	66950	66950	66950	66950
23.5			52450	66950	66950	66950	66950
24			52450	66950	66950	66950	67323
24.5			52450	66950	66950	66950	68364
25			52450	67875	67875	67875	69405
25.5			52450	67875	67875	67875	70478
26			52450	67875	67875	68642	71551
26.5			52450	70700	70700	70700	72657
27			52450	70700	70700	70764	73763
27.5			52450	70700	70700	71858	74904
28			52450	70700	70700	72952	76044
28.5			52450	70700	70700	74080	77220
29			52450	70700	70700	75208	78395
29.5			52450	70700	71696	76371	79607
30			52450	70700	72787	77533	80819
30.5			52450	70700	73913	78732	82069
31			52450	70700	75038	79930	83318
31.5			52450	70700	76198	81166	84606
32			52450	70700	77358	82402	85894
32.5			52450	71675	78554	83676	87222
33 & above			52450	71675	79750	84950	88550

Note -

1: For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.

2: To cover invalid out cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

3: Service Element of Disability/Liberalized disability/War Injury Pension & Invalid pension, shall also be revised by the rates mentioned in the table.

4: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

5: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

6.Due to Nil retirement in the rank of 2nd Lt./Lieutenant & Captain in MNS category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing pension drawn by such officers shall continue.

7.The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, DI(Pen./Policy)

Table No. 5

RATES OF RETIRING PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
0.5	29070	36177	36361	46509
1	29512	36727	36914	47217
1.5	29968	37295	37485	47947
2	30424	37862	38055	48677
2.5	30894	38447	38643	49430
3	31364	39032	39231	50182
3.5	31849	39636	39838	50958
4	32334	40239	40444	51734
4.5	32834	40861	41069	52534
5	33333	41483	41694	53333
5.5	33848	42124	42339	54158
6	34363	42765	42983	54982
6.5	34894	43426	43648	55832
7	35425	44087	44312	56682
7.5	35973	44769	44997	57559
8	36520	45450	45682	58435
8.5	37085	45450	46388	59339
9	37649	45450	47094	60242
9.5	38231	45450	47822	61174
10	38813	45450	48550	62105
10.5	39413	45450	48550	63065
11	40013	45450	48550	64025
11.5	40632	45450	48550	65015
12	41250	45450	50400	66005
12.5	41250	45450	50400	67026
13	41250	45450	50400	68046
13.5	41250	45450	50400	69098
14	41250	45450	50400	70150
14.5	41250	45450	50400	70150
15	41250	45450	50400	70150
15.5	41250	45450	50400	70150
16	41250	45450	50400	70150
16.5	41250	45450	50400	70150
17	41250	45450	50400	70150
17.5	41250	45450	50400	70150
18	41250	45450	50400	70150
18.5	41250	45450	50400	70150
19	41250	45450	50400	72000
19.5	41250	45450	50400	72000



Table No. 5

RATES OF RETIRING PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
20	41250	45450	50400	72000



Table No. 5

RATES OF RETIRING PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
20.5	41250	45450	50400	72000
21	41250	45450	50400	72000
21.5	41250	45450	50400	72000
22	41250	45450	50400	72000
22.5	41250	45450	50400	72000
23	41250	45450	50400	72000
23.5	41250	45450	50400	72000
24	41250	45450	50400	72000
24.5	41250	45450	50400	72000
25	41250	45450	50400	72000
25.5	41250	45450	50400	72000
26	41250	45450	50400	72000
26.5	41250	45450	50400	72000
27	41250	45450	50400	72000
27.5	41250	45450	50400	72000
28	41250	45450	50400	72000
28.5	41250	45450	50400	72000
29	41250	45450	50400	72000
29.5	41250	45450	50400	72000
30	41250	45450	50400	72000
30.5	41250	45450	50400	72000
31	41250	45450	50400	72000
31.5	41250	45450	50400	72000
32	41250	45450	50400	72000
32.5	41250	45450	50400	72000
33 & above	41250	45450	50400	72000

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, O/o Pen (Policy)

Note -

1: For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.

2: To cover invalid out cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Lt. Colonel rank though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

3: Service Element of Disability/Liberalized disability/War Injury Pension & Invalid pension, shall also be revised by the rates

4: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

5: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

6.The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Table No. 6

RATES OF RETIRING PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
0.5				59477
1				60382
1.5				61316
2				62249
2.5				63212
3				64174
3.5				65166
4				66158
4.5				67181
5				68204
5.5				69259
6				70313
6.5				71400
7				72487
7.5				73608
8				74728
8.5				75884
9				77039
9.5				78230
10				79421
10.5				80649
11				81877
11.5				83143
12				84409
12.5				85714
13				87019
13.5				88365
14				89710
14.5				89710
15				89710
15.5				89710
16				89710
16.5				89710
17				89710
17.5				89710
18				89710
18.5				89710
19				89710

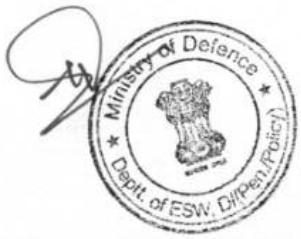


Table No. 6

RATES OF RETIRING PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
19.5				89710
20				89710



Table No. 6

RATES OF RETIRING PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE

Q.S.	RANKS			
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
20.5				89710
21				89710
21.5				89710
22				89710
22.5				89710
23				89710
23.5				89710
24				89710
24.5				89710
25				89710
25.5				89710
26				89710
26.5				89710
27				89710
27.5				89710
28				89710
28.5				89710
29				89710
29.5				89710
30				89710
30.5				89710
31				89710
31.5				89710
32				89710
32.5				89710
33 & above				89710

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, DI(Pen./Policy)

Note -

1: For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.

2: To cover invalid out cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Lt. Colonel rank though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

3: Service Element of Disability/Liberalized disability/War Injury Pension & Invalid pension, shall also be revised by the rates mentioned

4: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

5.The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Table No. 7

RATES OF SERVICE PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY (INCLUDING DSC as 1st Pension) AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY &

Rank Group Held	RANK																							
	Sepoy and equivalent		Hony Naik and equivalent		Naik/Naik (TS) and equivalent		Hony Havildar and equivalent		Havildar and equivalent		Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent		Artificer III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent		Subedar and equivalent		Subedar Major and equivalent		Subedar Major) Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent		Hony Lieutenant	Hony Captain	NCs(E)
PRE- 1973	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H			
POST- 1973	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E			
POST 10.10.97	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z			
POST 1.1.2006	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y			
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
0.5	15250	13450	15250	13450	15250	13556	15250	13556	15250	14277	15250	14277	15250	15569	14408	16910	16910	16910	16910	16910	16910	20889	20889	10584
1	15250	13450	15250	13450	15250	13766	15250	13766	15288	14498	15288	14498	15288	15806	14631	17167	17167	17167	17167	17167	17167	21212	21212	10748
1.5	15250	13450	15250	13450	15250	13975	15250	13975	15524	14718	15524	14718	15524	16050	14853	17432	17432	17432	17432	17432	17432	21535	21535	10911
2	15363	13563	15363	13563	15363	14191	15363	14191	15760	14946	15760	14946	15760	16294	15083	17697	17697	17697	17697	17697	17697	21868	21868	11080
2.5	15950	14150	15950	14150	15950	14407	15950	14407	16004	15173	16004	15173	16004	16546	15312	17971	17971	17971	17971	17971	17971	22201	22201	11248
3	16300	14500	16300	14500	16300	14630	16300	14630	16300	15408	16300	15408	16300	16797	15549	18244	18244	18244	18244	18244	18244	22544	22544	11422
3.5	16357	14557	16357	14557	16357	14852	16357	14852	16498	15642	16498	15642	16498	17057	15785	18526	18526	18526	18526	18526	18526	22887	22887	11595
4	16532	14732	16532	14732	16532	15082	16532	15082	16749	15884	16749	15884	16749	17316	16029	18808	18808	18808	18808	18808	18808	23241	23241	11774
4.5	16650	14850	16650	14850	16650	15311	16650	15311	17008	16125	17008	16125	17008	17584	16273	19099	19099	19099	19099	19099	19099	23594	23594	11953
5	17000	15200	17000	15200	17000	15548	17000	15548	17267	16374	17267	16374	17267	17851	16525	19389	19389	19389	19389	19389	19389	23959	23959	12138
5.5	17313	15513	17313	15513	17313	15784	17313	15784	17534	16623	17534	16623	17534	18127	16776	19689	19689	19689	19689	19689	19689	24323	24323	12322
6	17313	15513	17313	15513	17313	16028	17313	16028	17801	16880	17801	16880	17801	18403	17035	19988	19988	19988	19988	19988	19988	24699	24699	12513
6.5	17569	15769	17569	15769	17569	16272	17569	16272	18076	17137	18076	17137	18076	18688	17294	20297	20297	20297	20297	20297	20297	25075	25075	12703
7	17969	16169	17969	16169	17969	16524	17969	16524	18351	17402	18351	17402	18351	18972	17561	20606	20606	20606	20606	20606	20606	25463	25463	12899
7.5	18057	16257	18057	16257	18057	16775	18057	16775	18635	17667	18635	17667	18635	19265	17828	20925	20925	20925	20925	20925	20925	25850	25850	13095
8	18569	16769	18569	16769	18569	17257	18569	17257	18918	17940	18918	17940	18918	19558	18104	21243	21243	21243	21243	21243	21243	26250	26250	13297
8.5	18569	16769	18569	16769	18569	17257	18569	17257	19211	18213	19211	18213	19211	19860	18379	21571	21571	21571	21571	21571	21571	26649	26649	13499
9	19276	17476	19276	17476	19276	17476	19276	17476	19503	18213	19503	18213	19503	20162	18663	21899	21899	21899	21899	21899	21899	27061	27061	13708
9.5	19276	17476	19276	17476	19276	17476	19276	17476	19805	19388	19805	19388	19805	20474	19388	22238	22238	22238	22238	22238	22238	27473	27473	13916
10	19276	17476	19276	17476	19276	17794	19276	17794	20106	19388	20106	19388	20106	20785	19388	22576	22576	22576	22576	22576	22576	27898	27898	14131
10.5	19276	17476	19276	17476	19331	18076	19331	18076	20417	19388	20417	19388	20417	21106	19532	22925	22925	22925	22925	22925	22925	28322	28322	14346
11	19276	17476	19276	17476	19625	18244	19625	18244	20727	19388	20727	19388	20727	21427	19834	23274	23274	23274	23274	23274	23274	28760	28760	14568
11.5	19276	17476	19276	17476	19928	18775	19928	18775	21048	20388	21048	20388	21048	21758	20388	23634	23634	23634	23634	23634	23634	29197	29197	14789
12	19276	17476	19276	17476	20231	18775	20231	18775	21368	20388	21368	20388	21368	22089	20447	23993	23993	23993	23993	23993	23993	29649	29649	15018
12.5	20457	18657	20457	18657	20544	19000	20544	19000	21698	20388	21698	20388	21698	22431	20758	24364	24364	24364	24364	24364	24364	30100	30100	15246
13	20457	18657	20457	18657	20856	19588	20856	19588	22028	20775	22028	20775	22028	22772	21079	24735	24735	24735	24735	24735	24735	30565	30565	15482
13.5	20457	18657	20457	18657	21179	19588	21179	19588	22369	21988	22369	21988	22369	23124	21988	25117	25117	25117	25117	25117	25117	31030	31030	15717
14	20619	18819	20619	18819	21501	19669	21501	19669	22709	21988	22709	21988	22709	23476	21988	25499	25499	25499	25499	25499	25499	31510	31510	15960
14.5	21625	19825	21625	19825	21833	19825	21833	19825	23060	21988	23060	21988	23060	23839	21988	25893	25893	25893	25893	25893	25893	31989	31989	16203
15	22125	20325	22125	20325	22165	20682	22165	20682	23411	21988	23411	21988	23411	24202	23175	26287	26287	26287	26287	26287	26287	32484	32484	16454
15.5	22125	20325	22125	20325	22508	20682	22508	20682	23773	22257	23773	22257	23773	24576	23175	26694	26694	26694	26694	26694	26694	32978	32978	16704
16	22125	20325	22125	20325	22850	20719	22850	20719	24135	22257	24135	22257	24135	24950	23475	27100	27100	27100	27100	27100	27100	33488	33488	16962
16.5	22125	20325	22125	20325	23203	21488	23203	21488	24135	22476	24135	22476	24135	25550	23800	27100	27100	27490	27490	27490	27490	33997	33997	17220
17	22263	20463	22263	20463	23556	21488	23556	21488	24135	22476	24135	22476	24135	25550	24425	27100	27100	27915	27915	27915	27915	34523	34523	17486
17.5	22263	20463	22263	20463	23920	22053	23920	22053	25335	22994	25335	22994	25335	25550	24425	27481	27100	28340	28340	28340	28340	35048	35048	17752
18	22263	20463	22263	20463	24284	22151	24284	22151	25635	23432	25635	23432	25635	26200	25075	27906	27100	28778	28778	28778	28778	35590	35590	18027
18.5	23225	21425	23225	21425	24660	22151	24660	22151	25728	23432	25728	23432	25728	26850	25075	28330	27100	29216	29216	29216	29216	36131	36131	18301
19	23225	21425	23225	21425	25035	22151	25035	22151	26585	23432	26585	23432	26585	26850	25075	28768	27100	29668	29668	29668	29668	36690	36690	18584
19.5	23225	21425	23225	21425	25635	22151	25635	22151	26585	23482	26585	23482	26585	26850	25075	29206	27100	30119	30119	30119	30119	37248	37248	18867
20	23500	21700	23500	21700	25635	22726	25635	22726	27260	24763	27260	24763	27260	27260	25750	29658	27100	30585	30585	30585	30585	37824	37824	19159

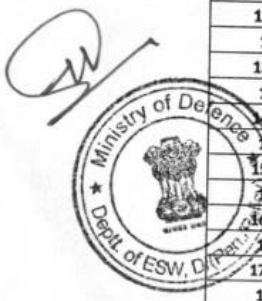


Table No. 7

RATES OF SERVICE PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY (INCLUDING DSC as 1st Pension) AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY &

Rank / Group Held	RANK																							
	Sepoy and equivalent		Hony Naik and equivalent		Naik/Naik (TS) and equivalent		Hony Havildar and equivalent		Havildar and equivalent		Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent		Artificer III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent		Subedar and equivalent		Subedar Major and equivalent		Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent		Hony Lieutenant	Hony Captain	NCs(E)
PRE- 1973	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H			
POST- 1973	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E			
POST 10.10.97	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z			
POST 1.1.2006	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y			
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
20.5	24459	22659	24459	22659	25635	23082	25635	23082	27585	24763	27585	24763	27585	29650	25750	30109	27100	31050	31050	31050	31050	38400	38400	19450
21	24459	22659	24459	22659	25635	23082	25635	23082	27935	24763	27935	24763	27935	29650	25750	30575	27475	31050	31050	31050	31050	38400	38400	19450
21.5	24459	22659	24459	22659	25635	23569	25635	23569	27935	24763	27935	24763	27935	29650	26125	31040	28725	31900	31900	31900	31900	38400	38400	19450
22	24459	22659	24459	22659	27585	23569	27585	23625	27935	24763	27935	24763	27935	29650	26825	31520	28800	31900	31900	31900	31900	38400	38400	19450
22.5	24459	22659	24459	22659	27585	23569	27585	23625	27935	24763	27935	24763	27935	29650	26825	32000	28800	32000	31950	32000	31950	38400	38400	19450
23	24459	22659	24459	22659	27585	23569	27585	23625	27935	24763	27935	24763	27935	29650	26825	32000	28800	32000	31950	32000	31950	38400	38400	20000
23.5	24459	22659	24459	22659	27585	23569	27585	23625	27935	24763	27935	24763	27935	29650	26825	32000	28800	32000	31950	32000	31950	38400	38562	20000
24	24459	22659	24459	22659	27585	23569	27585	23625	27935	24763	28275	25738	27935	30825	26825	32000	28800	32000	31950	32000	31950	38400	39158	20000
24.5	24459	22659	24459	22659	27585	23569	27585	23625	27935	24875	28712	25738	27935	30825	26900	32000	28800	32000	31950	32000	31950	38400	39754	20275
25	24459	22659	24459	22659	27585	23569	27585	23625	27935	24875	29149	25738	27935	30825	26900	32000	28800	32000	31950	32000	31950	38400	40369	21400
25.5	24459	22659	24459	22659	27585	23569	27585	23625	27935	25582	29600	25738	27935	30825	26900	32000	28800	32000	31950	32000	31950	38400	40983	21400
26	24459	22659	24459	22659	27585	23569	27585	23625	27935	25582	30050	26738	27935	31675	26900	32850	28800	32850	31950	32850	31950	39700	41617	21400
26.5	24459	22659	24459	22659	27585	23569	27585	23625	27935	25582	30050	26738	27935	31675	27225	33700	28800	33700	31950	33700	31950	40750	42250	21400
27	24459	22659	24459	22659	27585	23569	27585	23625	27935	25582	30050	26738	27935	31675	27950	33700	29075	33700	31950	33700	31950	40750	42500	21850
27.5	24459	22659	24459	22659	27585	23569	27585	23625	27935	25582	30050	26738	27935	31675	27950	33700	29075	33700	31950	33700	31950	40750	42500	22300
28	24459	22659	24459	22659	27585	23569	27585	23625	27935	25582	30050	26738	27935	31675	27950	34225	30175	34225	33750	34225	33750	40750	42500	22300
28.5																35500	30175	35500	33750	35500	33750	41200	42500	22900
29																35500	30175	35500	34425	35500	34425	41200	42500	23200
29.5																35975	30175	35975	34425	35975	34425	41200	42500	23200
30																35975	31500	35975	34425	35975	34425	41200	42500	23200
30.5																		38175	34425	38175	34425	42050	42500	23200
31																		40600	34425	40600	34425	42625	42625	23200
31.5																		40600	34425	40600	34425	42625	42625	23200
32																		40600	34575	40600	34575	42625	42625	23200
32.5																		42650	34575	42650	34575	46300	46300	23200
33 & above																		42650	34575	42650	34575	46300	46300	23200

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) To cover invalided out cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 year of service of all ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.
3) The Service Element of Disability/Liberalised Disability/War Injury Pension and Invalid Pension shall also be revised by the rates mentioned in the table.
4) The rates of pension above the terms of engagement are only in respect of those who were retained in the service beyond their term of engagement during emergency period.
5) Below 15 years of Q.S., Service Element of Disability Pension & Invalid Pension only be revised as per this table. In normal discharged case of JCOs/ORs, pension will be revised from 15 years and above only.
6) Pension of DSC personnel drawing their first pension from DSC irrespective of Clerical or other duty group, shall also be revised from this table by allowing the rates of Group Y in relevant ranks.
7) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
8) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same Rank & same Group (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
9) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower Ranks of same Group in same qualifying service (with adjacent column of same Group), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.
10) The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.



Table No. 8

RATES OF SERVICE PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE OF GROUP "X" RETIRED ON OR AFTER 01.01.2016 WITH GROUP "X" PAY @Rs 6200 (FOR SPARSH USE ONLY)

Q.S.	RANK										
	Sepoy and equivalent	Hony Naik and equivalent	Naik/ Naik(TS) and equivalent	Hony Havildar and equivalent	Havildar and equivalent	Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent	Artificer-III-I (Navy Only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent	Subedar and equivalent	Subedar Major and equivalent	Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	16550	16550	16550	16550	16550	16550	16550	17363	17363	18755	18755
1	16550	16550	16550	16550	16550	16550	16550	17627	17627	19040	19040
1.5	16550	16550	16550	16550	16550	16550	16550	17900	17900	19334	19334
2	16663	16663	16663	16663	16663	16663	16663	18172	18172	19628	19628
2.5	17250	17250	17250	17250	17250	17250	17250	18453	18453	19932	19932
3	17600	17600	17600	17600	17600	17600	17600	18733	18733	20235	20235
3.5	17657	17657	17657	17657	17657	17657	17657	19023	19023	20548	20548
4	17832	17832	17832	17832	17832	17832	17832	19312	19312	20860	20860
4.5	17950	17950	17961	17961	17961	17961	17961	19611	19611	21183	21183
5	18300	18300	18300	18300	18300	18300	18300	19909	19909	21505	21505
5.5	18613	18613	18613	18613	18613	18613	18613	20217	20217	21838	21838
6	18613	18613	18802	18802	18802	18802	18802	20524	20524	22170	22170
6.5	18869	18869	19088	19088	19088	19088	19088	20841	20841	22513	22513
7	19269	19269	19383	19383	19383	19383	19383	21158	21158	22855	22855
7.5	19357	19357	19678	19678	19678	19678	19678	21485	21485	23208	23208
8	19869	19869	19982	19982	19982	19982	19982	21812	21812	23561	23561
8.5	19869	19869	20286	20286	20286	20286	20286	22149	22149	23925	23925
9	20576	20576	20600	20600	20600	20600	20600	22486	22486	24289	24289
9.5	20576	20576	20913	20913	20913	20913	20913	22834	22834	24665	24665
10	20576	20576	21236	21236	21236	21236	21236	23181	23181	25040	25040
10.5	20576	20576	21559	21559	21559	21559	21559	23539	23539	25427	25427
11	20576	20576	21892	21892	21892	21892	21892	23897	23897	25814	25814
11.5	20576	20576	22225	22225	22225	22225	22225	24267	24267	26213	26213
12	20576	20576	22569	22569	22569	22569	22569	24636	24636	26612	26612
12.5	21757	21757	22912	22912	22912	22912	22912	25017	25017	27024	27024
13	21757	21757	23266	23266	23266	23266	23266	25397	25397	27435	27435
13.5	21757	21757	23620	23620	23620	23620	23620	25790	25790	27859	27859
14	21919	21919	23620	23620	23737	23737	23737	26182	26182	28283	28283
14.5	22925	22925	23620	23620	24098	24098	24098	26587	26587	28720	28720
15	23425	23425	23620	23620	24471	24471	24471	26991	26991	29157	29157
15.5	23425	23425	23620	23620	24843	24843	24843	27408	27408	29608	29608
16	23425	23425	23620	23620	25870	25870	25870	27825	27825	30058	30058
16.5	23425	23425	23620	23620	25870	25870	25870	27825	27936	30523	30523
17	23563	23563	23620	23620	25870	25870	25870	27825	28368	30987	30987
17.5	23563	23563	23920	23920	27128	27128	27128	27825	28800	31466	31466
18	23563	23563	24284	24284	27403	27403	27403	27825	29500	31945	31945
18.5	24525	24525	24660	24660	27403	27403	27403	27825	31750	32439	32439
19	24525	24525	25035	25035	28403	28403	28403	28403	31750	32932	32932
19.5	24525	24525	25635	25635	28635	28635	28635	28900	32125	33441	33441
20	24800	24800	25635	25635	28635	28635	28635	30725	32125	33950	33950

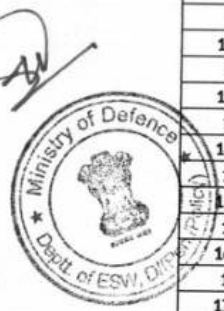


Table No. 8

RATES OF SERVICE PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE OF GROUP "X" RETIRED ON OR AFTER 01.01.2016 WITH GROUP "X" PAY @Rs 6200 (FOR SPARSH USE ONLY)

	RANK										
Q.S.	Sepoy and equivalent	Hony Naik and equivalent	Naik/ Naik(TS) and equivalent	Hony Havildar and equivalent	Havildar and equivalent	Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent	Artificer-III-I (Navy Only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent	Subedar and equivalent	Subedar Major and equivalent	Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
20.5	25759	25759	25759	25759	28635	28635	28635	30725	32175	34475	34475
21	25759	25759	25759	25759	28635	28635	28635	30725	32175	35000	35000
21.5	25759	25759	25759	25759	28635	28635	28635	30725	32600	35000	35000
22	25759	25759	27585	27585	28635	28635	28635	30725	32925	35000	35000
22.5	25759	25759	27585	27585	28635	28635	28635	30725	33325	35475	35475
23	25759	25759	27585	27585	28635	28635	28635	30725	33325	35475	35475
23.5	25759	25759	27585	27585	28635	28635	28635	30725	33325	35475	35475
24	25759	25759	27585	27585	28950	28950	28950	30825	33325	35475	35475
24.5	25759	25759	27585	27585	28950	28950	28950	30825	33325	35475	35475
25	25759	25759	27585	27585	28950	29149	28950	30825	33325	35475	35475
25.5	25759	25759	27585	27585	28950	29600	28950	31325	33325	35475	35475
26	25759	25759	27585	27585	28950	30050	28950	31825	34600	39700	39700
26.5	25759	25759	27585	27585	28950	30050	28950	31825	35900	39700	39700
27	25759	25759	27585	27585	28950	30050	28950	31825	35900	39700	39700
27.5	25759	25759	27585	27585	28950	30050	28950	31825	35900	39700	39700
28	25759	25759	27585	27585	28950	30050	28950	31825	36725	39700	39700
28.5									37000	39700	39700
29									37000	39700	39700
29.5									37000	39700	39700
30									37000	39700	39700
30.5										39700	39700
31										40600	40600
31.5										40600	40600
32										40600	40600
32.5										46300	46300
33 & above										46300	46300

NOTE:

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) To cover invalided out cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 year of service of all ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.
3) The Service Element of Disability/Liberalised Disability/War Injury Pension and Invalid Pension shall also be revised by the rates mentioned in the table.
4) Below 15 years of Q.S., Service Element of Disability Pension & Invalid Pension only be revised as per this table. In normal discharged case of JCOs/ORs, pension will be revised from 15 years and above only.
5) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
6) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
7) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.
8) The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

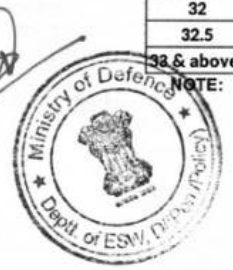


Table No. 9

RATES OF SERVICE PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF DSC DRAWING THEIR SECOND PENSION

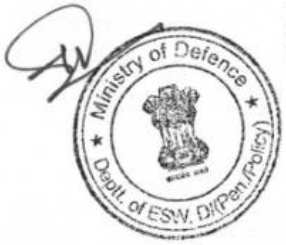
Q.S.	RANK										
	Sepoy	Hony Naik	NB/NBK(LS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	13315	13315	13707	13707	13811	13811	14596	14637	14637	14637	14637
1	13521	13521	13915	13915	14021	14021	14822	14859	14859	14859	14859
1.5	13726	13726	14130	14130	14238	14238	15047	15089	15089	15089	15089
2	13938	13938	14345	14345	14454	14454	15280	15318	15318	15318	15318
2.5	14150	14150	14567	14567	14678	14678	15512	15555	15555	15555	15555
3	14500	14500	14788	14788	14901	14901	15752	15791	15791	15791	15791
3.5	14500	14500	15017	15017	15131	15131	15991	16035	16035	16035	16035
4	14850	14850	15245	15245	15361	15361	16238	16279	16279	16279	16279
4.5	14850	14850	15481	15481	15599	15599	16485	16531	16531	16531	16531
5	15200	15200	15716	15716	15836	15836	16740	16782	16782	16782	16782
5.5	15200	15200	15959	15959	16081	16081	16994	17042	17042	17042	17042
6	15400	15400	16202	16202	16325	16325	17257	17301	17301	17301	17301
6.5	15800	15800	16453	16453	16577	16577	17519	17569	17569	17569	17569
7	16200	16200	16703	16703	16829	16829	17790	17836	17836	17836	17836
7.5	16400	16400	16961	16961	17089	17089	18060	18112	18112	18112	18112
8	16600	16600	17219	17219	17349	17349	18339	18387	18387	18387	18387
8.5	16800	16800	17485	17485	17617	17617	18618	18671	18671	18671	18671
9	16800	16800	17751	17751	17885	17885	18906	18955	18955	18955	18955
9.5	17025	17025	18026	18026	18162	18162	19193	19248	19248	19248	19248
10	17700	17700	18300	18300	18438	18438	19490	19541	19541	19541	19541
10.5	17700	17700	18300	18300	18723	18723	19786	19843	19843	19843	19843
11	17700	17700	18300	18300	19008	19008	20092	20145	20145	20145	20145
11.5	18150	18150	18750	18750	19302	19302	20397	20457	20457	20457	20457
12	18150	18150	18750	18750	19595	19595	20712	20768	20768	20768	20768
12.5	18150	18150	19250	19250	19898	19898	21027	21089	21089	21089	21089
13	18150	18150	19500	19500	20201	20201	21352	21410	21410	21410	21410
13.5	19100	19100	19750	19750	20513	20513	21677	21741	21741	21741	21741
14	19100	19100	20250	20250	20825	20825	22012	22072	22072	22072	22072
14.5	19100	19100	20250	20250	20825	20825	22347	22413	22413	22413	22413
15	19100	19100	20525	20525	21650	21650	22693	22754	22754	22754	22754
15.5	19100	19100	20800	20800	21650	21650	23038	23106	23106	23106	23106
16	19100	19100	20800	20800	21950	21950	23394	23457	23457	23457	23457
16.5	19100	19100	21350	21350	21950	21950	23750	23820	23820	23820	23820
17	19100	19100	21650	21650	22525	22525	23750	24182	24182	24182	24182
17.5	19100	19100	21925	21925	22800	22800	23775	24556	24556	24556	24556
18	19100	19100	21925	21925	23100	23100	24725	24929	24929	24929	24929
18.5	19100	19100	21925	21925	23100	23100	24725	25315	25315	25315	25315
19	19100	19100	21925	21925	23100	23100	25050	25700	25700	25700	25700
19.5	19100	19100	21925	21925	23100	23100	25050	25700	25700	25700	25700
20	19100	19100	21925	21925	23100	23100	25700	25700	25700	25700	25850



Table No. 9

RATES OF SERVICE PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF DSC DRAWING THEIR SECOND PENSION

Q.S.	RANK										
	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
20.5	19100	19100	21925	21925	23100	23100	25700	25700	25700	25700	26250
21	19100	19100	21925	21925	23100	23100	25700	25700	25700	25700	26649
21.5	19100	19100	21925	21925	23100	23100	25700	27100	27100	27100	27100
22	19100	19100	21925	22200	23100	23100	25700	27100	27100	27100	27473
22.5	19100	19100	21925	22200	23100	23100	25700	30250	30250	30250	30250
23	19100	19100	21925	22200	23100	23100	25700	30250	30250	30250	30250
23.5	19100	19100	21925	22200	23100	23100	25700	30250	30250	30250	30250
24	19100	19100	21925	22200	23100	23100	25700	30250	30250	30250	30250
24.5	19100	19100	21925	22200	23100	23100	25700	30250	30250	30250	30250
25	19100	19100	21925	22200	23100	23100	25700	30250	30250	30250	30250
25.5	19100	19100	21925	22200	23100	23100	25700	30250	30250	30250	30250
26	19100	19100	21925	22200	23100	23100	25700	30250	30250	30250	30565
26.5	19100	19100	21925	22200	23100	23100	25700	30250	30250	30250	31030
27	19100	19100	21925	22200	23100	23150	25700	30250	30250	30284	31510
27.5	19100	19100	21925	22200	23100	23150	25700	30250	30250	30745	31989
28	19100	19100	21925	22200	23100	23150	25700	30250	30250	31220	32484
28.5								30250	30250	31695	32978
29								30250	30250	32185	33488
29.5								30250	30250	32675	33997
30								30250	30250	33180	34523
30.5								30250	30250	33685	35048
31									30250	34206	35590
31.5									30250	34726	36131
32									30250	35263	36690
32.5									30250	35800	37248
33 & above									30250	35800	37824
									30250	35800	38400



Note:

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) To cover invalided out cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 year of service of all ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.
3) The Service Element of Disability/Liberalised Disability/War Injury Pension and Invalid Pension shall also be revised by the rates mentioned in the table.
4) The rates of pension above the terms of engagement are only in respect of those who were retained in the service beyond their term of engagement during emergency period.
5) Below 15 years of Q.S., Service Element of Disability Pension & Invalid Pension only be revised as per this table. In normal discharged case of JCOs/ORs, pension will be revised from 15 years and above only.
6) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
7) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
8) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.
9) The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Table No. 10

RATES OF SERVICE PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCO AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY

Q.S.	RANK										
	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/ Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt.	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	13258	13258	13258	13258	13258	13258	14014	15555	19495	19495	19495
1	13459	13459	13459	13459	13459	13459	14227	15791	19791	19791	19791
1.5	13667	13667	13667	13667	13667	13667	14447	16035	20097	20097	20097
2	13875	13875	13875	13875	13875	13875	14666	16279	20403	20403	20403
2.5	13875	13875	13875	13875	13875	13875	14893	16531	20718	20718	20718
3	13875	13875	13875	13875	13875	13875	15119	16782	21033	21033	21033
3.5	13875	13875	13875	13875	13910	13910	15353	17042	21358	21358	21358
4	13875	13875	13875	13875	14121	14121	15586	17301	21683	21683	21683
4.5	13875	13875	14073	14073	14339	14339	15827	17569	22018	22018	22018
5	13875	13875	14287	14287	14557	14557	16068	17836	22353	22353	22353
5.5	13875	13875	14508	14508	14782	14782	16316	18112	22699	22699	22699
6	13875	13875	14728	14728	15007	15007	16564	18387	23044	23044	23044
6.5	13875	13875	14956	14956	15239	15239	16820	18671	23400	23400	23400
7	13875	13875	15183	15183	15471	15471	17076	18955	23756	23756	23756
7.5	13875	13875	15418	15418	15710	15710	17340	19248	24123	24123	24123
8	13875	13875	15652	15652	15949	15949	17604	19541	24490	24490	24490
8.5	13875	13875	15894	15894	16196	16196	17876	19843	24869	24869	24869
9	13875	13875	16136	16136	16442	16442	18148	20145	25247	25247	25247
9.5	13875	13875	16386	16386	16696	16696	18429	20457	25637	25637	25637
10	13875	13875	16635	16635	16950	16950	18709	20768	26027	26027	26027
10.5	13875	13875	16892	16892	17212	17212	18998	21089	26429	26429	26429
11	13875	13875	17149	17149	17474	17474	19287	21410	26831	26831	26831
11.5	13875	13875	17414	17414	17744	17744	19585	21741	27246	27246	27246
12	13875	13875	17679	17679	18014	18014	19883	22072	27660	27660	27660
12.5	13875	13875	17952	17952	18293	18293	20190	22413	28088	28088	28088
13	13875	13875	18225	18225	18571	18571	20497	22754	28515	28515	28515
13.5	13875	13875	18507	18507	18858	18858	20814	23106	28956	28956	28956
14	13875	13875	18788	18788	19145	19145	21130	23457	29396	29396	29396
14.5	13875	13875	19079	19079	19441	19441	21457	23820	29851	29851	29851
15	13875	13875	19489	19489	19737	19737	21783	24182	30305	30305	30305
15.5	13875	13875	19489	19489	20350	20350	22120	24556	30305	30305	30305
16	13875	13875	20001	20001	20806	20806	22456	24929	30305	30305	30305
16.5	19096	19096	20223	20223	20806	20806	22803	25315	30305	30305	30305
17	20039	20039	20722	20722	21144	21144	23150	25700	30305	30305	30305
17.5	20039	20039	20722	20722	21381	21381	23150	25700	30305	30305	30305
18	20039	20039	20722	20722	21381	21381	23180	25700	30305	30305	30305



Table No. 10

RATES OF SERVICE PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCO AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY											
	RANK										
Q.S.	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/ Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt.	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
18.5	20039	20039	20722	20722	21904	21904	23180	25700	30305	30665	30665
19	20039	20039	20722	20722	22504	22504	23180	25700	30305	31131	31131
19.5	20039	20039	20722	20722	22765	22765	23197	25700	30305	31612	31612
20	20039	20039	21589	21589	22765	23522	23807	25700	30305	32093	32093
20.5	20039	20039	21589	21589	22765	23522	23807	25700	30305	32589	32589
21	20039	20039	21589	21589	22765	23522	23807	25700	30305	33085	33085
21.5	20039	20039	21589	21589	22765	23522	23807	27100	30305	33597	33597
22	20039	20039	21589	21589	22765	23522	23807	27100	30305	34108	34108
22.5	20039	20039	21589	21589	22765	23522	23807	27100	30305	34635	34635
23	20039	20039	21589	21589	22765	23522	23807	29400	30305	35162	35162
23.5	20039	20039	21589	21589	22765	23522	23807	29400	30305	35706	35706
24	20039	20039	21589	21589	22765	23522	23807	29400	30305	36249	36249
24.5	20039	20039	21589	21589	22765	23522	25075	29400	30305	36810	36810
25	20039	20039	21589	21589	22765	23522	25075	29400	30305	37370	37370
25.5	20039	20039	21589	21589	22765	23522	25075	29400	30305	37948	37948
26	20039	20039	21589	21589	22765	23522	25075	29800	30305	38525	38525
26.5	20039	20039	21589	21589	22765	23522	25075	29800	30305	39550	39550
27	20039	20039	21589	21589	22765	23522	25075	29800	30305	39550	39550
27.5	20039	20039	21589	21589	22765	23522	25075	29875	30305	39550	39550
28	20039	20039	21589	21589	22765	23522	25075	31625	31625	39550	39550
28.5								31625	31625	39550	39550
29								31625	31625	39550	39550
29.5								31625	31625	39550	39550
30								31625	31625	39550	39550
30.5									31625	39550	41375
31									31625	39550	41375
31.5									31625	39550	41375
32									31625	39550	41375
32.5									31625	39550	41375
33 & above									31625	39550	41375



Note:-

1: For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.

2: To cover invalided out cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 year of service of all ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

3: The Service Element of Disability/Liberalised Disability/War Injury Pension and Invalid Pension shall also be revised by the rates mentioned in the table.

4: Below 15 years of Q.S., Service Element of Disability Pension & Invalid Pension only be revised as per this table. In normal discharged case of JCOs/ORs, pension will be revised from 15 years and above only.

5: The rates of pension above the terms of engagement are only in respect of those who were retained in the service beyond their term of engagement during emergency period.

6: Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.

Table No. 10

RATES OF SERVICE PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCO AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY											
	RANK										
Q.S.	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/ Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt.	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11

7: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

8: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

9: The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.



Table No. 11

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (ENHANCED RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND WOMEN OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)

	RANKS												
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS) /LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
0.5	20889	20889	27149	48282	54191	54191							
1	21212	21212	27562	49029	55029	55029							
1.5	21535	21535	27988	49775	55867	55867							
2	21868	21868	28414	50545	56731	56731							
2.5	22201	22201	28853	51314	57594	57594							
3	22544	22544	29292	52108	58485	58485							
3.5	22887	22887	29745	52901	59375	59375							
4	23241	23241	30197	53719	60293	60293							
4.5	23594	23594	30664	54537	61211	61211							
5	23959	23959	31130	55380	62158	62158							
5.5	24323	24323	31611	56223	63104	63104							
6	24699	24699	32092	57092	64080	64080							
6.5	25075	25075	32588	57961	65055	65055							
7	25463	25463	33084	58857	66061	66061							
7.5	25850	25850	33596	59753	67066	67066							
8	26250	26250	34107	60677	68103	68103							
8.5	26649	26649	34634	61601	69140	69140							
9	27061	27061	35161	62554	70209	70209							
9.5	27473	27473	35705	63506	71278	71278							
10	27898	27898	36248	64488	72380	72380							
10.5	28322	28322	36809	65470	73482	73482							
11	28760	28760	37369	66482	74618	74618							
11.5	29197	29197	37947	67494	75754	75754							
12	29649	29649	38524	68538	76925	76925							
12.5	30100	30100	39120	69581	78096	78096							
13	30565	30565	39715	70657	79304	79304							
13.5	31030	31030	40329	71732	80511	80511							
14	31510	31510	40943	72841	81756	81756							
14.5	31989	31989	41576	73950	83001	83001							
15	32484	32484	42209	73950	84285	84285							
15.5	32978	32978	42862	73950	85568	85568							
16	33488	33488	43514	73950	86891	86891							
16.5	33997	33997	44187	73950	88214	88214							
17	34523	34523	44859	73950	89578	89578							
17.5	35048	35048	45553	73950	90942	90942							
18	35590	35590	46246	73950	92348	92348							
18.5	36131	36131	46961	82250	93754	93754							
19	36690	36690	47676	82300	95204	95204							
19.5	37248	37248	48413	82300	96653	96653							
20	37824	37824	49150	82300	98148	98148	98148	98148	98148	98148			

Ministry of Defence * Deptt. of ESW, Dir Pen Policy *

Table No. 11

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (ENHANCED RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND WOMEN OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)

	RANKS												
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS) /LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
20.5	38400	38400	49150	82300	99642	99642	99642	99642	99642	99642			
21	38400	38711	54350	82300	101183	101183	101183	101183	101183	101183			
21.5	38400	39300	54350	82300	102723	102723	102723	102723	102723	102723			
22	38400	39300	54350	82300	104311	104311	104311	104311	104311	104311			
22.5	38400	39300	54350	82775	105899	105899	105899	105899	105899	105899			
23	38400	39300	54350	82775	107537	107537	107537	107537	107537	107537			
23.5	38400	39300	54350	84800	109174	109174	109174	109174	109174	109174			
24	38400	39300	54350	89200	110862	110862	110862	110862	110862	110862			
24.5	38400	39754	54350	91625	112550	112550	112550	112550	112550	112550			
25	38400	40369	54350	91625	112550	112550	112550	112550	112550	112550			
25.5	38400	40983	54350	91625	112550	112550	112550	112550	112550	112550			
26	39700	41617	54350	91625	112550	112550	112550	112550	112550	112550			
26.5	40750	42250	54350	99350	112550	112550	112550	112550	112550	112550			
27	40750	42500	54350	99350	112550	112550	112550	112550	112550	112550			
27.5	40750	42500	54350	99350	112550	112550	112550	112550	112550	112550			
28	40750	42500	54350	99350	112550	112550	112550	112550	112550	112550			
28.5	41200	42500	54350	99350	112550	112550	112550	112550	112550	112550			
29	41200	42500	54350	99350	112550	112550	112550	112550	112550	112550			
29.5	41200	42500	54350	99350	112550	112550	112550	112550	112550	112550			
30	41200	42500	54350	110850	112550	112550	116550	116550	116550	116550			
30.5	42050	42500	54350	110850	112550	112600	116550	116550	116550	116550			
31	42625	42625	54350	110850	112600	112600	116550	116550	116550	116550			
31.5	42625	42625	54350	110850	112600	114125	116550	116550	116550	116550			
32	42625	42625	54350	110850	112600	114125	116550	116550	116550	116550			
32.5	46300	46300	66800	0	114125	114125	116550	116550	116550	116550			
33 & above	46300	46300	66800	0	114125	115700	116550	116550	116550	116550	116550	116550	125000

Ministry of Defence Dept. of ESW (Pers/Policy)

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Rates for Lt. Gen (HAG+) are applicable for post 2006 retirees only.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

5:The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Table No. 12

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (ENHANCED RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE

Q.S.	RANKS										
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS) /LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	DGAFMS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5				65583	65583	65583					
1				66581	66581	66581					
1.5				67611	67611	67611					
2				68640	68640	68640					
2.5				69701	69701	69701					
3				70762	70762	70762					
3.5				71856	71856	71856					
4				72950	72950	72950					
4.5				74078	74078	74078					
5				75206	75206	75206					
5.5				76369	76369	76369					
6				77531	77531	77531					
6.5				78730	78730	78730					
7				79928	79928	79928					
7.5				81164	81164	81164					
8				82399	82399	82399					
8.5				83673	83673	83673					
9				84947	84947	84947					
9.5				86261	86261	86261					
10				87574	87574	87574					
10.5				88928	88928	88928					
11				90282	90282	90282					
11.5				91678	91678	91678					
12				93074	93074	93074					
12.5				94513	94513	94513					
13				95952	95952	95952					
13.5				97436	97436	97436					
14				98919	98919	98919					
14.5				100449	100449	100449					
15				101978	101978	101978					
15.5				103555	103555	103555					
16				105131	105131	105131					
16.5				106757	106757	106757					
17				108382	108382	108382					
17.5				110058	110058	110058					
18				111733	111733	111733					
18.5				113461	113461	113461					
19				115188	115188	115188					
19.5				116969	116969	116969					

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW. D(Pen./Policy)

Table No. 12

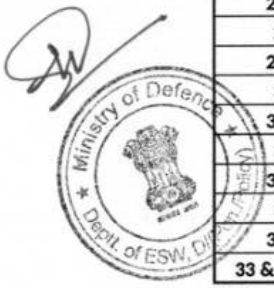
RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (ENHANCED RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE											
	RANKS										
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS) /LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	DGAFMS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
20				118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	



Table No. 12

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (ENHANCED RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE

	RANKS										
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS) /LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	DGAFMS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
20.5				118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
21				118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
21.5				118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
22				118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
22.5				118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
23				118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
23.5				118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
24				118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
24.5				118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
25				118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
25.5				118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
26				118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
26.5				118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
27				118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
27.5				118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
28				118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
28.5				118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
29				118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
29.5				118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
30				118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
30.5				118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
31				118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
31.5				118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
32				118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
32.5				118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	
33 & above				118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750	118750



Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service to Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Rates for Lt. Gen (HAG +) are applicable for post 2006 retirees only.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

5:The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Table No. 13

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (ENHANCED RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY

Q.S.	RANKS						
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS) /LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
0.5	19495	19495	19495	49237	49237	49237	
1	19791	19791	19791	49986	49986	49986	
1.5	20097	20097	20097	50759	50759	50759	
2	20403	20403	20403	51531	51531	51531	
2.5	20718	20718	20718	52328	52328	52328	
3	21033	21033	21033	53124	53124	53124	
3.5	21358	21358	21358	53946	53946	53946	
4	21683	21683	21683	54767	54767	54767	
4.5	22018	22018	22018	55614	55614	55614	
5	22353	22353	22353	56460	56460	56460	
5.5	22699	22699	22699	57333	57333	57333	
6	23044	23044	23044	58206	58206	58206	
6.5	23400	23400	23400	59106	59106	59106	
7	23756	23756	23756	60006	60006	60006	
7.5	24123	24123	24123	60934	60934	60934	
8	24490	24490	24490	61861	61861	61861	
8.5	24869	24869	24869	62818	62818	62818	
9	25247	25247	25247	63774	63774	63774	
9.5	25637	25637	25637	64760	64760	64760	
10	26027	26027	26027	65746	65746	65746	
10.5	26429	26429	26429	66763	66763	66763	
11	26831	26831	26831	67779	67779	67779	
11.5	27246	27246	27246	68827	68827	68827	
12	27660	27660	27660	69875	69875	69875	
12.5	28088	28088	28088	70956	70956	70956	
13	28515	28515	28515	72036	72036	72036	
13.5	28956	28956	28956	73150	73150	73150	
14	29396	29396	29396	74263	74263	74263	
14.5	29851	29851	29851	75411	75411	75411	
15	30305	30305	30305	76559	76559	76559	
15.5	30305	30305	30305	77743	77743	77743	
16	30305	30305	30305	78926	78926	78926	
16.5	30305	30305	30305	80146	80146	80146	
17	30305	30305	30305	81366	81366	81366	
17.5	30305	30305	30305	82624	82624	82624	
18	30305	30305	30305	83882	83882	83882	
18.5	30665	30665	30665	85179	85179	85179	
19	31131	31131	31131	86476	86476	86476	
19.5	31612	31612	31612	87813	87813	87813	
20	32093	32093	32093	89150	89150	89150	89150



Table No. 13

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (ENHANCED RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY							
	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS) /LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
20.5	32589	32589	32589	89150	89150	89150	89150
21	33085	33085	33085	89150	89150	89150	89150
21.5	33597	33597	33597	89150	89150	89150	89150
22	34108	34108	34108	89150	89150	89150	89150
22.5	34635	34635	34635	89150	89150	89150	89150
23	35162	35162	35162	89150	89150	89150	89150
23.5	35706	35706	35706	89150	89150	89150	89150
24	36249	36249	36249	89150	89150	89150	89150
24.5	36810	36810	36810	89150	89150	89150	89150
25	37370	37370	37370	89150	89150	89150	89948
25.5	37948	37948	37948	89150	89284	89284	91339
26	38525	38525	38525	89150	90665	90665	92729
26.5	39550	39550	39550	89150	92045	92045	94163
27	39550	39550	39550	89150	93468	93468	95596
27.5	39550	39550	39550	89150	94891	94891	97074
28	39550	39550	39550	89150	96358	96358	98552
28.5	39550	39550	39550	89150	97825	97825	100076
29	39550	39550	39550	89150	99338	99338	101600
29.5	39550	39550	39550	89150	100850	100850	101600
30	39550	41375	41375	89150	100850	100850	101600
30.5	39550	41375	41375	89150	100850	100850	101600
31	39550	41375	41375	89150	106550	106550	106550
31.5	39550	41375	41375	89150	106550	106550	106550
32	39550	41375	41375	89150	106550	106550	106550
32.5	39550	41375	41375	89150	106550	106550	106550
33 & above	39550	41375	41375	89150	106550	106550	106550



Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier rank though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

3: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

4:The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Table No. 14

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (ENHANCED RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)							
	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
0.5			34776	34776	34776		
1			35305	35305	35305		
1.5			35851	35851	35851		
2			36396	36396	36396		
2.5			36959	36959	36959		
3			37521	37521	37521		
3.5			38101	38101	38101		
4			38681	38681	38681		
4.5			39279	39279	39279		
5			39877	39877	39877		
5.5			40494	40494	40494		
6			41110	41110	41110		
6.5			41746	41746	41746		
7			42381	42381	42381		
7.5			43036	43036	43036		
8			43691	43691	43691		
8.5			44367	44367	44367		
9			45042	45042	45042		
9.5			45739	45739	45739		
10			46435	46435	46435		
10.5			47153	47153	47153		
11			47871	47871	47871		
11.5			48611	48611	48611		
12			49351	49351	49351		
12.5			50114	50114	50114		
13			50877	50877	50877		
13.5			51664	51664	51664		
14			52450	52450	52450		
14.5			52450	52450	52450		
15			52450	52450	52450		
15.5			52450	52450	52450		
16			52450	52986	52986		
16.5			52450	53805	53805		
17			52450	54624	54624		
17.5			52450	55469	55469		
18			52450	56313	56313		
18.5			52450	57184	57184		
19			52450	58054	58054		
19.5			52450	58952	58952		
20			52450	59849	59849	59849	59849



Table No. 14

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (ENHANCED RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)

Q.S.	RANKS						
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
20.5			52450	60775	60775	60775	60775
21			52450	61700	61700	61700	61700
21.5			52450	61700	61700	61700	62395
22			52450	66950	66950	66950	66950
22.5			52450	66950	66950	66950	66950
23			52450	66950	66950	66950	66950
23.5			52450	66950	66950	66950	66950
24			52450	66950	66950	66950	67323
24.5			52450	66950	66950	66950	68364
25			52450	67875	67875	67875	69405
25.5			52450	67875	67875	67875	70478
26			52450	67875	67875	68642	71551
26.5			52450	70700	70700	70700	72657
27			52450	70700	70700	70764	73763
27.5			52450	70700	70700	71858	74904
28			52450	70700	70700	72952	76044
28.5			52450	70700	70700	74080	77220
29			52450	70700	70700	75208	78395
29.5			52450	70700	71696	76371	79607
30			52450	70700	72787	77533	80819
30.5			52450	70700	73913	78732	82069
31			52450	70700	75038	79930	83318
31.5			52450	70700	76198	81166	84606
32			52450	70700	77358	82402	85894
32.5			52450	71675	78554	83676	87222
33 & above			52450	71675	79750	84950	88550

Ministry of Defence * Dept. of ESW, DI(Pen./Policy) *

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Due to Nil retirement in the rank of 2nd Lt./Lieutenant & Captain in MNS category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing family pension for these ranks shall continue.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

5:The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Table No. 15

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (ENHANCED RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)

Q.S.	RANKS			
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
0.5	29070	36177	36361	46509
1	29512	36727	36914	47217
1.5	29968	37295	37485	47947
2	30424	37862	38055	48677
2.5	30894	38447	38643	49430
3	31364	39032	39231	50182
3.5	31849	39636	39838	50958
4	32334	40239	40444	51734
4.5	32834	40861	41069	52534
5	33333	41483	41694	53333
5.5	33848	42124	42339	54158
6	34363	42765	42983	54982
6.5	34894	43426	43648	55832
7	35425	44087	44312	56682
7.5	35973	44769	44997	57559
8	36520	45450	45682	58435
8.5	37085	45450	46388	59339
9	37649	45450	47094	60242
9.5	38231	45450	47822	61174
10	38813	45450	48550	62105
10.5	39413	45450	48550	63065
11	40013	45450	48550	64025
11.5	40632	45450	48550	65015
12	41250	45450	50400	66005
12.5	41250	45450	50400	67026
13	41250	45450	50400	68046
13.5	41250	45450	50400	69098
14	41250	45450	50400	70150
14.5	41250	45450	50400	70150
15	41250	45450	50400	70150
15.5	41250	45450	50400	70150
16	41250	45450	50400	70150
16.5	41250	45450	50400	70150
17	41250	45450	50400	70150



Table No. 15

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (ENHANCED RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
17.5	41250	45450	50400	70150
18	41250	45450	50400	70150
18.5	41250	45450	50400	70150
19	41250	45450	50400	72000
19.5	41250	45450	50400	72000
20	41250	45450	50400	72000
20.5	41250	45450	50400	72000
21	41250	45450	50400	72000
21.5	41250	45450	50400	72000
22	41250	45450	50400	72000
22.5	41250	45450	50400	72000
23	41250	45450	50400	72000
23.5	41250	45450	50400	72000
24	41250	45450	50400	72000
24.5	41250	45450	50400	72000
25	41250	45450	50400	72000
25.5	41250	45450	50400	72000
26	41250	45450	50400	72000
26.5	41250	45450	50400	72000
27	41250	45450	50400	72000
27.5	41250	45450	50400	72000
28	41250	45450	50400	72000
28.5	41250	45450	50400	72000
29	41250	45450	50400	72000
29.5	41250	45450	50400	72000
30	41250	45450	50400	72000
30.5	41250	45450	50400	72000
31	41250	45450	50400	72000
31.5	41250	45450	50400	72000
32	41250	45450	50400	72000
32.5	41250	45450	50400	72000
33 & above	41250	45450	50400	72000

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, DI(Pen./Policy)

Note - 1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

Table No. 15

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (ENHANCED RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4

2: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

3: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

4:The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.



Table No. 16

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (ENHANCED RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
0.5				59477
1				60382
1.5				61316
2				62249
2.5				63212
3				64174
3.5				65166
4				66158
4.5				67181
5				68204
5.5				69259
6				70313
6.5				71400
7				72487
7.5				73608
8				74728
8.5				75884
9				77039
9.5				78230
10				79421
10.5				80649
11				81877
11.5				83143
12				84409
12.5				85714
13				87019
13.5				88365
14				89710
14.5				89710
15				89710
15.5				89710
16				89710
16.5				89710
17				89710
17.5				89710

Table No. 16

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (ENHANCED RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
18				89710
18.5				89710
19				89710
19.5				89710
20				89710
20.5				89710
21				89710
21.5				89710
22				89710
22.5				89710
23				89710
23.5				89710
24				89710
24.5				89710
25				89710
25.5				89710
26				89710
26.5				89710
27				89710
27.5				89710
28				89710
28.5				89710
29				89710
29.5				89710
30				89710
30.5				89710
31				89710
31.5				89710
32				89710
32.5				89710
33 & above				89710

Note - 1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Due to Nil retirement in the rank of 2nd Lt./Lieutenant, Captain & Major in EC/SSC Doctor category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing family pension for these ranks shall continue.

Table No. 16

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (ENHANCED RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

5:The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.



Table No. 17

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (ENHANCED RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY (INCLUDING DSC as 1st Pension) AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE

Rank → / Group Held ↓	RANK																							
	Sepoy and equivalent		Hony Naik and equivalent		Naik/ Naik(TS) and equivalent		Hony Havildar and equivalent		Havildar and equivalent		Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent		Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent		Subedar and equivalent		Subedar Major and equivalent		Subedar Major/ Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent		Hony Lieutenant	Hony Captain	NCs(E)
PRE- 1973	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H			
POST- 1973	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E			
POST 10.10.97	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z			
POST 1.1.2006	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y			
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
0.5	15250	13450	15250	13450	15250	13556	15250	13556	15250	14277	15250	14277	15250	15569	14408	16910	16910	16910	16910	16910	16910	20889	20889	10584
1	15250	13450	15250	13450	15250	13766	15250	13766	15288	14498	15288	14498	15288	15806	14631	17167	17167	17167	17167	17167	17167	21212	21212	10748
1.5	15250	13450	15250	13450	15250	13975	15250	13975	15524	14718	15524	14718	15524	16050	14853	17432	17432	17432	17432	17432	17432	21535	21535	10911
2	15363	13563	15363	13563	15363	14191	15363	14191	15760	14946	15760	14946	15760	16294	15083	17697	17697	17697	17697	17697	17697	21868	21868	11080
2.5	15950	14150	15950	14150	15950	14407	15950	14407	16004	15173	16004	15173	16004	16546	15312	17971	17971	17971	17971	17971	17971	22201	22201	11248
3	16300	14500	16300	14500	16300	14630	16300	14630	16300	15408	16300	15408	16300	16797	15549	18244	18244	18244	18244	18244	18244	22544	22544	11422
3.5	16357	14557	16357	14557	16357	14852	16357	14852	16498	15642	16498	15642	16498	17057	15785	18526	18526	18526	18526	18526	18526	22887	22887	11595
4	16532	14732	16532	14732	16532	15082	16532	15082	16749	15884	16749	15884	16749	17316	16029	18808	18808	18808	18808	18808	18808	23241	23241	11774
4.5	16650	14850	16650	14850	16650	15311	16650	15311	17008	16125	17008	16125	17008	17584	16273	19099	19099	19099	19099	19099	19099	23594	23594	11953
5	17000	15200	17000	15200	17000	15548	17000	15548	17267	16374	17267	16374	17267	17851	16525	19389	19389	19389	19389	19389	19389	23959	23959	12138
5.5	17313	15513	17313	15513	17313	15784	17313	15784	17534	16623	17534	16623	17534	18127	16776	19689	19689	19689	19689	19689	19689	24323	24323	12322
6	17313	15513	17313	15513	17313	16028	17313	16028	17801	16880	17801	16880	17801	18403	17035	19988	19988	19988	19988	19988	19988	24699	24699	12513
6.5	17569	15769	17569	15769	17569	16272	17569	16272	18076	17137	18076	17137	18076	18688	17294	20297	20297	20297	20297	20297	20297	25075	25075	12703
7	17969	16169	17969	16169	17969	16524	17969	16524	18351	17402	18351	17402	18351	18972	17561	20606	20606	20606	20606	20606	20606	25463	25463	12899
7.5	18057	16257	18057	16257	18057	16775	18057	16775	18635	17667	18635	17667	18635	19265	17828	20925	20925	20925	20925	20925	20925	25850	25850	13095
8	18569	16769	18569	16769	18569	17257	18569	17257	18918	17940	18918	17940	18918	19558	18104	21243	21243	21243	21243	21243	21243	26250	26250	13297
8.5	18569	16769	18569	16769	18569	17257	18569	17257	19211	18213	19211	18213	19211	19860	18379	21571	21571	21571	21571	21571	21571	26649	26649	13499
9	19276	17476	19276	17476	19276	17476	19276	17476	19503	18213	19503	18213	19503	20162	18663	21899	21899	21899	21899	21899	21899	27061	27061	13708
9.5	19276	17476	19276	17476	19276	17476	19276	17476	19805	19388	19805	19388	19805	20474	19388	22238	22238	22238	22238	22238	22238	27473	27473	13916
10	19276	17476	19276	17476	19276	17794	19276	17794	20106	19388	20106	19388	20106	20785	19388	22576	22576	22576	22576	22576	22576	27898	27898	14131
10.5	19276	17476	19276	17476	19331	18076	19331	18076	20417	19388	20417	19388	20417	21106	19532	22925	22925	22925	22925	22925	22925	28322	28322	14346
11	19276	17476	19276	17476	19625	18244	19625	18244	20727	19388	20727	19388	20727	21427	19834	23274	23274	23274	23274	23274	23274	28760	28760	14568
11.5	19276	17476	19276	17476	19928	18775	19928	18775	21048	20388	21048	20388	21048	21758	20388	23634	23634	23634	23634	23634	23634	29197	29197	14789
12	19276	17476	19276	17476	20231	18775	20231	18775	21368	20388	21368	20388	21368	22089	20447	23993	23993	23993	23993	23993	23993	29649	29649	15018
12.5	20457	18657	20457	18657	20544	19000	20544	19000	21698	20388	21698	20388	21698	22431	20758	24364	24364	24364	24364	24364	24364	30100	30100	15246
13	20457	18657	20457	18657	20856	19588	20856	19588	22028	20775	22028	20775	22028	22772	21079	24735	24735	24735	24735	24735	24735	30565	30565	15482
13.5	20457	18657	20457	18657	21179	19588	21179	19588	22369	21988	22369	21988	22369	23124	21988	25117	25117	25117	25117	25117	25117	31030	31030	15717
14	20619	18819	20619	18819	21501	19669	21501	19669	22709	21988	22709	21988	22709	23476	21988	25499	25499	25499	25499	25499	25499	31510	31510	15960
14.5	21625	19825	21625	19825	21833	19825	21833	19825	23060	21988	23060	21988	23060	23839	21988	25893	25893	25893	25893	25893	25893	31989	31989	16203
15	22125	20325	22125	20325	22165	20682	22165	20682	23411	21988	23411	21988	23411	24202	23175	26287	26287	26287	26287	26287	26287	32484	32484	16454
15.5	22125	20325	22125	20325	22508	20682	22508	20682	23773	22257	23773	22257	23773	24576	23175	26694	26694	26694	26694	26694	26694	32978	32978	16704
16	22125	20325	22125	20325	22850	20719	22850	20719	24135	22257	24135	22257	24135	24950	23475	27100	27100	27100	27100	27100	27100	33488	33488	16962
16.5	22125	20325	22125	20325	23203	21488	23203	21488	24135	22476	24135	22476	24135	25550	23800	27100	27100	27490	27490	27490	27490	33997	33997	17220
17	22263	20463	22263	20463	23556	21488	23556	21488	24135	22476	24135	22476	24135	25550	24425	27100	27100	27915	27915	27915	27915	34523	34523	17486
17.5	22263	20463	22263	20463	23920	22053	23920	22053	25335	22994	25335	22994	25335	25550	24425	27481	27100	28340	28340	28340	28340	35048	35048	17752
18	22263	20463	22263	20463	24284	22151	24284	22151	25635	23432	25635	23432	25635	26200	25075	27906	27100	28778	28778	28778	28778	35590	35590	18027
18.5	23225	21425	23225	21425	24660	22151	24660	22151	25728	23432	25728	23432	25728	26850	25075	28330	27100	29216	29216	29216	29216	36131	36131	18301
19	23225	21425	23225	21425	25035	22151	25035	22151	26585	23432	26585	23432	26585	26850	25075	28768	27100	29668	29668	29668	29668	36690	36690	18584
19.5	23225	21425	23225	21425	25635	22151	25635	22151	26585	23482	26585	23482	26585	26850	25075	29206	27100	30119	30119	30119	30119	37248	37248	18867
20	23500	21700	23500	21700	25635	22726	25635	22726	27260	24763	27260	24763	27260	27260	25750	29658	27100	30585	30585	30585	30585	37824	37824	19159

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, DPenSec

Table No. 17

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (ENHANCED RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY (INCLUDING DSC as 1st Pension) AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE

Rank Group Held → / ↓	RANK																								
	Sepoy and equivalent		Hony Naik and equivalent		Naik/ Naik(TS) and equivalent		Hony Havildar and equivalent		Havildar and equivalent		Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent		Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent		Subedar and equivalent		Subedar Major and equivalent		Subedar Major/ Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent		Hony Lieutenant	Hony Captain	NCs(E)
PRE- 1973	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H			
POST- 1973	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E			
POST 10.10.97	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z			
POST 1.1.2006	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y			
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
20.5	24459	22659	24459	22659	25635	23082	25635	23082	27585	24763	27585	24763	27585	29650	25750	30109	27100	31050	31050	31050	31050	38400	38400	19450
21	24459	22659	24459	22659	25635	23082	25635	23082	27935	24763	27935	24763	27935	29650	25750	30575	27475	31050	31050	31050	31050	38400	38400	19450
21.5	24459	22659	24459	22659	25635	23569	25635	23569	27935	24763	27935	24763	27935	29650	26125	31040	28725	31900	31900	31900	31900	38400	38400	19450
22	24459	22659	24459	22659	27585	23569	27585	23625	27935	24763	27935	24763	27935	29650	26825	31520	28800	31900	31900	31900	31900	38400	38400	19450
22.5	24459	22659	24459	22659	27585	23569	27585	23625	27935	24763	27935	24763	27935	29650	26825	32000	28800	32000	31950	32000	31950	38400	38400	19450
23	24459	22659	24459	22659	27585	23569	27585	23625	27935	24763	27935	24763	27935	29650	26825	32000	28800	32000	31950	32000	31950	38400	38400	20000
23.5	24459	22659	24459	22659	27585	23569	27585	23625	27935	24763	27935	24763	27935	29650	26825	32000	28800	32000	31950	32000	31950	38400	38562	20000
24	24459	22659	24459	22659	27585	23569	27585	23625	27935	24763	28275	25738	27935	30825	26825	32000	28800	32000	31950	32000	31950	38400	39158	20000
24.5	24459	22659	24459	22659	27585	23569	27585	23625	27935	24875	28712	25738	27935	30825	26900	32000	28800	32000	31950	32000	31950	38400	39754	20275
25	24459	22659	24459	22659	27585	23569	27585	23625	27935	24875	29149	25738	27935	30825	26900	32000	28800	32000	31950	32000	31950	38400	40369	21400
25.5	24459	22659	24459	22659	27585	23569	27585	23625	27935	25582	29600	25738	27935	30825	26900	32000	28800	32000	31950	32000	31950	38400	40983	21400
26	24459	22659	24459	22659	27585	23569	27585	23625	27935	25582	30050	26738	27935	31675	26900	32850	28800	32850	31950	32850	31950	39700	41617	21400
26.5	24459	22659	24459	22659	27585	23569	27585	23625	27935	25582	30050	26738	27935	31675	27225	33700	28800	33700	31950	33700	31950	40750	42250	21400
27	24459	22659	24459	22659	27585	23569	27585	23625	27935	25582	30050	26738	27935	31675	27950	33700	29075	33700	31950	33700	31950	40750	42500	21850
27.5	24459	22659	24459	22659	27585	23569	27585	23625	27935	25582	30050	26738	27935	31675	27950	33700	29075	33700	31950	33700	31950	40750	42500	22300
28	24459	22659	24459	22659	27585	23569	27585	23625	27935	25582	30050	26738	27935	31675	27950	34225	30175	34225	33750	34225	33750	40750	42500	22300
28.5																35500	30175	35500	33750	35500	33750	41200	42500	22900
29																35500	30175	35500	34425	35500	34425	41200	42500	23200
29.5																35975	30175	35975	34425	35975	34425	41200	42500	23200
30																35975	31500	35975	34425	35975	34425	41200	42500	23200
30.5																		38175	34425	38175	34425	42050	42500	23200
31																		40600	34425	40600	34425	42625	42625	23200
31.5																		40600	34425	40600	34425	42625	42625	23200
32																		40600	34575	40600	34575	42625	42625	23200
32.5																		42650	34575	42650	34575	46300	46300	23200
33 & above																		42650	34575	42650	34575	46300	46300	23200

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCO/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
4) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.
5) The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Ministry of Defence ★ Deptt. of ESW, DI(Pen. Policy) ★

Table No. 18

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (ENHANCED RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE OF GROUP "X" RETIRED ON OR AFTER 01.01.2016 WITH GROUP "X" PAY @Rs 6200 (FOR SPARSH USE ONLY)

	RANK										
Q.S.	Sepoy and equivalent	Hony Naik and equivalent	Naik/ Naik(TS) and equivalent	Hony Havildar and equivalent	Havildar and equivalent	Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent	Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent	Subedar and equivalent	Subedar Major and equivalent	Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	16550	16550	16550	16550	16550	16550	16550	17363	17363	18755	18755
1	16550	16550	16550	16550	16550	16550	16550	17627	17627	19040	19040
1.5	16550	16550	16550	16550	16550	16550	16550	17900	17900	19334	19334
2	16663	16663	16663	16663	16663	16663	16663	18172	18172	19628	19628
2.5	17250	17250	17250	17250	17250	17250	17250	18453	18453	19932	19932
3	17600	17600	17600	17600	17600	17600	17600	18733	18733	20235	20235
3.5	17657	17657	17657	17657	17657	17657	17657	19023	19023	20548	20548
4	17832	17832	17832	17832	17832	17832	17832	19312	19312	20860	20860
4.5	17950	17950	17961	17961	17961	17961	17961	19611	19611	21183	21183
5	18300	18300	18300	18300	18300	18300	18300	19909	19909	21505	21505
5.5	18613	18613	18613	18613	18613	18613	18613	20217	20217	21838	21838
6	18613	18613	18802	18802	18802	18802	18802	20524	20524	22170	22170
6.5	18869	18869	19088	19088	19088	19088	19088	20841	20841	22513	22513
7	19269	19269	19383	19383	19383	19383	19383	21158	21158	22855	22855
7.5	19357	19357	19678	19678	19678	19678	19678	21485	21485	23208	23208
8	19869	19869	19982	19982	19982	19982	19982	21812	21812	23561	23561
8.5	19869	19869	20286	20286	20286	20286	20286	22149	22149	23925	23925
9	20576	20576	20600	20600	20600	20600	20600	22486	22486	24289	24289
9.5	20576	20576	20913	20913	20913	20913	20913	22834	22834	24665	24665
10	20576	20576	21236	21236	21236	21236	21236	23181	23181	25040	25040
10.5	20576	20576	21559	21559	21559	21559	21559	23539	23539	25427	25427
11	20576	20576	21892	21892	21892	21892	21892	23897	23897	25814	25814
11.5	20576	20576	22225	22225	22225	22225	22225	24267	24267	26213	26213
12	20576	20576	22569	22569	22569	22569	22569	24636	24636	26612	26612
12.5	21757	21757	22912	22912	22912	22912	22912	25017	25017	27024	27024
13	21757	21757	23266	23266	23266	23266	23266	25397	25397	27435	27435
13.5	21757	21757	23620	23620	23620	23620	23620	25790	25790	27859	27859
14	21919	21919	23620	23620	23737	23737	23737	26182	26182	28283	28283
14.5	22925	22925	23620	23620	24098	24098	24098	26587	26587	28720	28720
15	23425	23425	23620	23620	24471	24471	24471	26991	26991	29157	29157
15.5	23425	23425	23620	23620	24843	24843	24843	27408	27408	29608	29608
16	23425	23425	23620	23620	25870	25870	25870	27825	27825	30058	30058
16.5	23425	23425	23620	23620	25870	25870	25870	27825	27936	30523	30523
17	23563	23563	23620	23620	25870	25870	25870	27825	28368	30987	30987
17.5	23563	23563	23920	23920	27128	27128	27128	27825	28800	31466	31466
18	23563	23563	24284	24284	27403	27403	27403	27825	29500	31945	31945
18.5	24525	24525	24660	24660	27403	27403	27403	27825	31750	32439	32439
19	24525	24525	25035	25035	28403	28403	28403	28403	31750	32932	32932
19.5	24525	24525	25635	25635	28635	28635	28635	28900	32125	33441	33441
20	24800	24800	25635	25635	28635	28635	28635	30725	32125	33950	33950

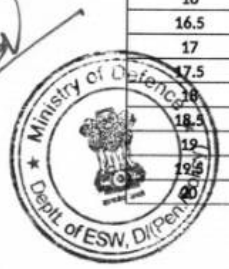


Table No. 18

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (ENHANCED RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE OF GROUP "X" RETIRED ON OR AFTER 01.01.2016 WITH GROUP "X" PAY @Rs 6200 (FOR SPARSH USE ONLY)

	RANK										
Q.S.	Sepoy and equivalent	Hony Naik and equivalent	Naik/ Naik(TS) and equivalent	Hony Havildar and equivalent	Havildar and equivalent	Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent	Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent	Subedar and equivalent	Subedar Major and equivalent	Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
20.5	25759	25759	25759	25759	28635	28635	28635	30725	32175	34475	34475
21	25759	25759	25759	25759	28635	28635	28635	30725	32175	35000	35000
21.5	25759	25759	25759	25759	28635	28635	28635	30725	32600	35000	35000
22	25759	25759	27585	27585	28635	28635	28635	30725	32925	35000	35000
22.5	25759	25759	27585	27585	28635	28635	28635	30725	33325	35475	35475
23	25759	25759	27585	27585	28635	28635	28635	30725	33325	35475	35475
23.5	25759	25759	27585	27585	28635	28635	28635	30725	33325	35475	35475
24	25759	25759	27585	27585	28950	28950	28950	30825	33325	35475	35475
24.5	25759	25759	27585	27585	28950	28950	28950	30825	33325	35475	35475
25	25759	25759	27585	27585	28950	29149	28950	30825	33325	35475	35475
25.5	25759	25759	27585	27585	28950	29600	28950	31325	33325	35475	35475
26	25759	25759	27585	27585	28950	30050	28950	31825	34600	39700	39700
26.5	25759	25759	27585	27585	28950	30050	28950	31825	35900	39700	39700
27	25759	25759	27585	27585	28950	30050	28950	31825	35900	39700	39700
27.5	25759	25759	27585	27585	28950	30050	28950	31825	35900	39700	39700
28	25759	25759	27585	27585	28950	30050	28950	31825	36725	39700	39700
28.5									37000	39700	39700
29									37000	39700	39700
29.5									37000	39700	39700
30									37000	39700	39700
30.5										39700	39700
31										40600	40600
31.5										40600	40600
32										40600	40600
32.5										46300	46300
33 & above										46300	46300

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCO/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
4) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.
5) The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.



Table No. 19

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (ENHANCED RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF DSC DRAWING THEIR SECOND PENSION

Q.S.	RANK										
	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	13315	13315	13707	13707	13811	13811	14596	14637	14637	14637	14637
1	13521	13521	13915	13915	14021	14021	14822	14859	14859	14859	14859
1.5	13726	13726	14130	14130	14238	14238	15047	15089	15089	15089	15089
2	13938	13938	14345	14345	14454	14454	15280	15318	15318	15318	15318
2.5	14150	14150	14567	14567	14678	14678	15512	15555	15555	15555	15555
3	14500	14500	14788	14788	14901	14901	15752	15791	15791	15791	15791
3.5	14500	14500	15017	15017	15131	15131	15991	16035	16035	16035	16035
4	14850	14850	15245	15245	15361	15361	16238	16279	16279	16279	16279
4.5	14850	14850	15481	15481	15599	15599	16485	16531	16531	16531	16531
5	15200	15200	15716	15716	15836	15836	16740	16782	16782	16782	16782
5.5	15200	15200	15959	15959	16081	16081	16994	17042	17042	17042	17042
6	15400	15400	16202	16202	16325	16325	17257	17301	17301	17301	17301
6.5	15800	15800	16453	16453	16577	16577	17519	17569	17569	17569	17569
7	16200	16200	16703	16703	16829	16829	17790	17836	17836	17836	17836
7.5	16400	16400	16961	16961	17089	17089	18060	18112	18112	18112	18112
8	16600	16600	17219	17219	17349	17349	18339	18387	18387	18387	18387
8.5	16800	16800	17485	17485	17617	17617	18618	18671	18671	18671	18671
9	16800	16800	17751	17751	17885	17885	18906	18955	18955	18955	18955
9.5	17025	17025	18026	18026	18162	18162	19193	19248	19248	19248	19248
10	17700	17700	18300	18300	18438	18438	19490	19541	19541	19541	19541
10.5	17700	17700	18300	18300	18723	18723	19786	19843	19843	19843	19843
11	17700	17700	18300	18300	19008	19008	20092	20145	20145	20145	20145
11.5	18150	18150	18750	18750	19302	19302	20397	20457	20457	20457	20457
12	18150	18150	18750	18750	19595	19595	20712	20768	20768	20768	20768
12.5	18150	18150	19250	19250	19898	19898	21027	21089	21089	21089	21089
13	18150	18150	19500	19500	20201	20201	21352	21410	21410	21410	21410
13.5	19100	19100	19750	19750	20513	20513	21677	21741	21741	21741	21741
14	19100	19100	20250	20250	20825	20825	22012	22072	22072	22072	22072
14.5	19100	19100	20250	20250	20825	20825	22347	22413	22413	22413	22413
15	19100	19100	20525	20525	21650	21650	22693	22754	22754	22754	22754
15.5	19100	19100	20800	20800	21650	21650	23038	23106	23106	23106	23106
16	19100	19100	20800	20800	21950	21950	23394	23457	23457	23457	23457
16.5	19100	19100	21350	21350	21950	21950	23750	23820	23820	23820	23820
17	19100	19100	21650	21650	22525	22525	23750	24182	24182	24182	24182
17.5	19100	19100	21925	21925	22800	22800	23775	24556	24556	24556	24556
18	19100	19100	21925	21925	23100	23100	24725	24929	24929	24929	24929
18.5	19100	19100	21925	21925	23100	23100	24725	25315	25315	25315	25315

Ministry of Defence
Deptt of ESW, D/(Pen./Policy)

Table No. 19

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (ENHANCED RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF DSC DRAWING THEIR SECOND PENSION											
	RANK										
Q.S.	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
19	19100	19100	21925	21925	23100	23100	25050	25700	25700	25700	25700
19.5	19100	19100	21925	21925	23100	23100	25050	25700	25700	25700	25700
20	19100	19100	21925	21925	23100	23100	25700	25700	25700	25700	25850

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, D(Pen./Policy)

Table No. 19

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (ENHANCED RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF DSC DRAWING THEIR SECOND PENSION

Q.S.	RANK										
	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
20.5	19100	19100	21925	21925	23100	23100	25700	25700	25700	25700	26250
21	19100	19100	21925	21925	23100	23100	25700	25700	25700	25700	26649
21.5	19100	19100	21925	21925	23100	23100	25700	27100	27100	27100	27100
22	19100	19100	21925	22200	23100	23100	25700	27100	27100	27100	27473
22.5	19100	19100	21925	22200	23100	23100	25700	30250	30250	30250	30250
23	19100	19100	21925	22200	23100	23100	25700	30250	30250	30250	30250
23.5	19100	19100	21925	22200	23100	23100	25700	30250	30250	30250	30250
24	19100	19100	21925	22200	23100	23100	25700	30250	30250	30250	30250
24.5	19100	19100	21925	22200	23100	23100	25700	30250	30250	30250	30250
25	19100	19100	21925	22200	23100	23100	25700	30250	30250	30250	30250
25.5	19100	19100	21925	22200	23100	23100	25700	30250	30250	30250	30565
26	19100	19100	21925	22200	23100	23100	25700	30250	30250	30250	31030
26.5	19100	19100	21925	22200	23100	23150	25700	30250	30250	30284	31510
27	19100	19100	21925	22200	23100	23150	25700	30250	30250	30745	31989
27.5	19100	19100	21925	22200	23100	23150	25700	30250	30250	31220	32484
28	19100	19100	21925	22200	23100	23150	25700	30250	30250	31695	32978
28.5								30250	30250	32185	33488
29								30250	30250	32675	33997
29.5								30250	30250	33180	34523
30								30250	30250	33685	35048
30.5									30250	34206	35590
31									30250	34726	36131
31.5									30250	35263	36690
32									30250	35800	37248
32.5									30250	35800	37824
33 & above									30250	35800	38400

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, DI(Pen./Policy)

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.

2) Pension of JCO/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.

3) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

5) The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Table No. 20

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (ENHANCED RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY

Q.S.	RANK										
	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/ Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt.	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	13258	13258	13258	13258	13258	13258	14014	15555	19495	19495	19495
1	13459	13459	13459	13459	13459	13459	14227	15791	19791	19791	19791
1.5	13667	13667	13667	13667	13667	13667	14447	16035	20097	20097	20097
2	13875	13875	13875	13875	13875	13875	14666	16279	20403	20403	20403
2.5	13875	13875	13875	13875	13875	13875	14893	16531	20718	20718	20718
3	13875	13875	13875	13875	13875	13875	15119	16782	21033	21033	21033
3.5	13875	13875	13875	13875	13910	13910	15353	17042	21358	21358	21358
4	13875	13875	13875	13875	14121	14121	15586	17301	21683	21683	21683
4.5	13875	13875	14073	14073	14339	14339	15827	17569	22018	22018	22018
5	13875	13875	14287	14287	14557	14557	16068	17836	22353	22353	22353
5.5	13875	13875	14508	14508	14782	14782	16316	18112	22699	22699	22699
6	13875	13875	14728	14728	15007	15007	16564	18387	23044	23044	23044
6.5	13875	13875	14956	14956	15239	15239	16820	18671	23400	23400	23400
7	13875	13875	15183	15183	15471	15471	17076	18955	23756	23756	23756
7.5	13875	13875	15418	15418	15710	15710	17340	19248	24123	24123	24123
8	13875	13875	15652	15652	15949	15949	17604	19541	24490	24490	24490
8.5	13875	13875	15894	15894	16196	16196	17876	19843	24869	24869	24869
9	13875	13875	16136	16136	16442	16442	18148	20145	25247	25247	25247
9.5	13875	13875	16386	16386	16696	16696	18429	20457	25637	25637	25637
10	13875	13875	16635	16635	16950	16950	18709	20768	26027	26027	26027
10.5	13875	13875	16892	16892	17212	17212	18998	21089	26429	26429	26429
11	13875	13875	17149	17149	17474	17474	19287	21410	26831	26831	26831
11.5	13875	13875	17414	17414	17744	17744	19585	21741	27246	27246	27246
12	13875	13875	17679	17679	18014	18014	19883	22072	27660	27660	27660
12.5	13875	13875	17952	17952	18293	18293	20190	22413	28088	28088	28088
13	13875	13875	18225	18225	18571	18571	20497	22754	28515	28515	28515
13.5	13875	13875	18507	18507	18858	18858	20814	23106	28956	28956	28956
14	13875	13875	18788	18788	19145	19145	21130	23457	29396	29396	29396
14.5	13875	13875	19079	19079	19441	19441	21457	23820	29851	29851	29851
15	13875	13875	19489	19489	19737	19737	21783	24182	30305	30305	30305
15.5	13875	13875	19489	19489	20350	20350	22120	24556	30305	30305	30305
16	13875	13875	20001	20001	20806	20806	22456	24929	30305	30305	30305
16.5	19096	19096	20223	20223	20806	20806	22803	25315	30305	30305	30305
17	20039	20039	20722	20722	21144	21144	23150	25700	30305	30305	30305
17.5	20039	20039	20722	20722	21381	21381	23150	25700	30305	30305	30305
18	20039	20039	20722	20722	21381	21381	23180	25700	30305	30305	30305
18.5	20039	20039	20722	20722	21904	21904	23180	25700	30305	30665	30665
19	20039	20039	20722	20722	22504	22504	23180	25700	30305	31131	31131
19.5	20039	20039	20722	20722	22765	22765	23197	25700	30305	31612	31612
20	20039	20039	21589	21589	22765	23522	23807	25700	30305	32093	32093

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, DI(Pen./Policy)

Table No. 20

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (ENHANCED RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY

Q.S.	RANK										
	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/ Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt.	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
20.5	20039	20039	21589	21589	22765	23522	23807	25700	30305	32589	32589
21	20039	20039	21589	21589	22765	23522	23807	25700	30305	33085	33085
21.5	20039	20039	21589	21589	22765	23522	23807	27100	30305	33597	33597
22	20039	20039	21589	21589	22765	23522	23807	27100	30305	34108	34108
22.5	20039	20039	21589	21589	22765	23522	23807	27100	30305	34635	34635
23	20039	20039	21589	21589	22765	23522	23807	29400	30305	35162	35162
23.5	20039	20039	21589	21589	22765	23522	23807	29400	30305	35706	35706
24	20039	20039	21589	21589	22765	23522	23807	29400	30305	36249	36249
24.5	20039	20039	21589	21589	22765	23522	25075	29400	30305	36810	36810
25	20039	20039	21589	21589	22765	23522	25075	29400	30305	37370	37370
25.5	20039	20039	21589	21589	22765	23522	25075	29400	30305	37948	37948
26	20039	20039	21589	21589	22765	23522	25075	29800	30305	38525	38525
26.5	20039	20039	21589	21589	22765	23522	25075	29800	30305	39550	39550
27	20039	20039	21589	21589	22765	23522	25075	29800	30305	39550	39550
27.5	20039	20039	21589	21589	22765	23522	25075	29875	30305	39550	39550
28	20039	20039	21589	21589	22765	23522	25075	31625	31625	39550	39550
28.5								31625	31625	39550	39550
29								31625	31625	39550	39550
29.5								31625	31625	39550	39550
30								31625	31625	39550	41375
30.5									31625	39550	41375
31									31625	39550	41375
31.5									31625	39550	41375
32									31625	39550	41375
32.5									31625	39550	41375
33 & above									31625	39550	41375



Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCO/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) [illegible]
4) [illegible]
5) The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Table No. 21

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (NORMAL RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND WOMEN OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)

Q.S.	RANKS												
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
0.5	12534	12534	16290	28101	32515	32515							
1	12728	12728	16538	28535	33018	33018							
1.5	12921	12921	16793	28970	33521	33521							
2	13121	13121	17049	29418	34039	34039							
2.5	13321	13321	17312	29865	34557	34557							
3	13527	13527	17576	30327	35091	35091							
3.5	13733	13733	17847	30789	35625	35625							
4	13945	13945	18119	31265	36176	36176							
4.5	14157	14157	18399	31741	36727	36727							
5	14376	14376	18678	32232	37295	37295							
5.5	14594	14594	18967	32723	37863	37863							
6	14820	14820	19256	33228	38448	38448							
6.5	15045	15045	19553	33734	39033	39033							
7	15278	15278	19851	34256	39637	39637							
7.5	15510	15510	20158	34777	40240	40240							
8	15750	15750	20465	35315	40862	40862							
8.5	15990	15990	20781	35852	41484	41484							
9	16237	16237	21097	36407	42126	42126							
9.5	16484	16484	21423	36961	42767	42767							
10	16739	16739	21749	37533	43428	43428							
10.5	16994	16994	22086	38104	44090	44090							
11	17256	17256	22422	38693	44771	44771							
11.5	17519	17519	22769	39282	45453	45453							
12	17790	17790	23115	39890	46155	46155							
12.5	18060	18060	23472	40497	46858	46858							
13	18339	18339	23829	41123	47583	47583							
13.5	18618	18618	24198	41749	48307	48307							
14	18906	18906	24566	42395	49054	49054							
14.5	19194	19194	24946	43040	49801	49801							
15	19491	19491	25326	43705	50571	50571							
15.5	19787	19787	25718	44370	51341	51341							
16	20093	20093	26109	44370	52135	52135							
16.5	20399	20399	26513	44370	52929	52929							
17	20714	20714	26916	44370	53747	53747							
17.5	21029	21029	27332	44370	54566	54566							
18	21354	21354	27748	44370	55409	55409							
18.5	21679	21679	28177	44370	56253	56253							
19	22014	22014	28606	44370	57123	57123							
19.5	22349	22349	29048	49350	57992	57992							
20	22695	22695	29490	49380	58889	58889	58889	58889	58889	58889			



Table No. 21

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (NORMAL RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND WOMEN OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)													
	RANKS												
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
20.5	23040	23040	29490	49380	59786	59786	59786	59786	59786	59786			
21	23040	23227	32610	49380	60710	60710	60710	60710	60710	60710			
21.5	23040	23580	32610	49380	61634	61634	61634	61634	61634	61634			
22	23040	23580	32610	49380	62587	62587	62587	62587	62587	62587			
22.5	23040	23580	32610	49380	63540	63540	63540	63540	63540	63540			
23	23040	23580	32610	49380	64523	64523	64523	64523	64523	64523			
23.5	23040	23580	32610	49665	65505	65505	65505	65505	65505	65505			
24	23040	23580	32610	49665	66518	66518	66518	66518	66518	66518			
24.5	23040	23853	32610	50880	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530			
25	23040	24222	32610	53520	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530			
25.5	23040	24590	32610	54975	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530			
26	23820	24971	32610	54975	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530			
26.5	24450	25350	32610	54975	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530			
27	24450	25500	32610	54975	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530			
27.5	24450	25500	32610	59610	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530			
28	24450	25500	32610	59610	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530			
28.5	24720	25500	32610	59610	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530			
29	24720	25500	32610	59610	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530			
29.5	24720	25500	32610	59610	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530			
30	24720	25500	32610	59610	67530	67530	69930	69930	69930	69930			
30.5	25230	25500	32610	59610	67530	67560	69930	69930	69930	69930			
31	25575	25575	32610	66510	67560	67560	69930	69930	69930	69930			
31.5	25575	25575	32610	66510	67560	68475	69930	69930	69930	69930			
32	25575	25575	32610	66510	67560	68475	69930	69930	69930	69930			
32.5	27780	27780	40080	66510	68475	68475	69930	69930	69930	69930			
33 & above	27780	27780	40080	66510	68475	69420	69930	69930	69930	69930	69930	69930	75000



Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Rates for Lt. Gen (HAG +) are applicable for post 2006 retirees only.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

5: The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Table No. 22

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (NORMAL RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE

	RANKS										
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL (TS) /LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	DGAFMS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5				39350	39350	39350					
1				39949	39949	39949					
1.5				40567	40567	40567					
2				41184	41184	41184					
2.5				41821	41821	41821					
3				42458	42458	42458					
3.5				43114	43114	43114					
4				43770	43770	43770					
4.5				44447	44447	44447					
5				45124	45124	45124					
5.5				45822	45822	45822					
6				46519	46519	46519					
6.5				47238	47238	47238					
7				47957	47957	47957					
7.5				48699	48699	48699					
8				49440	49440	49440					
8.5				50204	50204	50204					
9				50969	50969	50969					
9.5				51757	51757	51757					
10				52545	52545	52545					
10.5				53357	53357	53357					
11				54170	54170	54170					
11.5				55007	55007	55007					
12				55845	55845	55845					
12.5				56708	56708	56708					
13				57572	57572	57572					
13.5				58462	58462	58462					
14				59352	59352	59352					
14.5				60270	60270	60270					
15				61187	61187	61187					
15.5				62133	62133	62133					
16				63079	63079	63079					
16.5				64055	64055	64055					
17				65030	65030	65030					
17.5				66035	66035	66035					
18				67040	67040	67040					
18.5				68077	68077	68077					
19				69113	69113	69113					
19.5				70182	70182	70182					
20				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	

Ministry of Defence
Deptt of ESW, D(Pen/Policy)

Table No. 22

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (NORMAL RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE

	RANKS										
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL (TS) /LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	DGAFMS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
20.5				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
21				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
21.5				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
22				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
22.5				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
23				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
23.5				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
24				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
24.5				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
25				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
25.5				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
26				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
26.5				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
27				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
27.5				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
28				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
28.5				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
29				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
29.5				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
30				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
30.5				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
31				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
31.5				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
32				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
32.5				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
33 & above				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service to Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Rates for Lt. Gen (HAG +) are applicable for post 2006 retirees only.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

5: The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

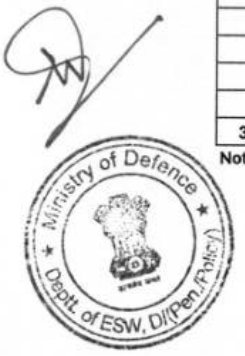


Table No. 23

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (NORMAL RATE) PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY							
	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
0.5	11697	11697	11697	29543	29543	29543	
1	11875	11875	11875	29992	29992	29992	
1.5	12059	12059	12059	30456	30456	30456	
2	12242	12242	12242	30919	30919	30919	
2.5	12431	12431	12431	31397	31397	31397	
3	12620	12620	12620	31875	31875	31875	
3.5	12815	12815	12815	32368	32368	32368	
4	13010	13010	13010	32861	32861	32861	
4.5	13211	13211	13211	33369	33369	33369	
5	13412	13412	13412	33876	33876	33876	
5.5	13620	13620	13620	34400	34400	34400	
6	13827	13827	13827	34924	34924	34924	
6.5	14040	14040	14040	35464	35464	35464	
7	14254	14254	14254	36004	36004	36004	
7.5	14474	14474	14474	36561	36561	36561	
8	14694	14694	14694	37117	37117	37117	
8.5	14922	14922	14922	37691	37691	37691	
9	15149	15149	15149	38265	38265	38265	
9.5	15383	15383	15383	38856	38856	38856	
10	15617	15617	15617	39448	39448	39448	
10.5	15858	15858	15858	40058	40058	40058	
11	16099	16099	16099	40668	40668	40668	
11.5	16348	16348	16348	41297	41297	41297	
12	16596	16596	16596	41925	41925	41925	
12.5	16853	16853	16853	42574	42574	42574	
13	17109	17109	17109	43222	43222	43222	
13.5	17374	17374	17374	43890	43890	43890	
14	17638	17638	17638	44558	44558	44558	
14.5	17911	17911	17911	45247	45247	45247	
15	18183	18183	18183	45936	45936	45936	
15.5	18183	18183	18183	46646	46646	46646	
16	18183	18183	18183	47356	47356	47356	
16.5	18183	18183	18183	48088	48088	48088	
17	18183	18183	18183	48820	48820	48820	
17.5	18183	18183	18183	49575	49575	49575	
18	18183	18183	18183	50330	50330	50330	
18.5	18399	18399	18399	51108	51108	51108	
19	18679	18679	18679	51886	51886	51886	
19.5	18968	18968	18968	52688	52688	52688	
20	19256	19256	19256	53490	53490	53490	53490



Table No. 23

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (NORMAL RATE) PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY							
	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
20.5	19554	19554	19554	53490	53490	53490	53490
21	19851	19851	19851	53490	53490	53490	53490
21.5	20159	20159	20159	53490	53490	53490	53490
22	20465	20465	20465	53490	53490	53490	53490
22.5	20781	20781	20781	53490	53490	53490	53490
23	21098	21098	21098	53490	53490	53490	53490
23.5	21424	21424	21424	53490	53490	53490	53490
24	21750	21750	21750	53490	53490	53490	53490
24.5	22086	22086	22086	53490	53490	53490	53490
25	22422	22422	22422	53490	53490	53490	53969
25.5	22769	22769	22769	53490	53571	53571	54804
26	23115	23115	23115	53490	54399	54399	55638
26.5	23730	23730	23730	53490	55227	55227	56498
27	23730	23730	23730	53490	56081	56081	57358
27.5	23730	23730	23730	53490	56935	56935	58245
28	23730	23730	23730	53490	57815	57815	59132
28.5	23730	23730	23730	53490	58695	58695	60046
29	23730	23730	23730	53490	59603	59603	60960
29.5	23730	23730	23730	53490	60510	60510	60960
30	23730	24825	24825	53490	60510	60510	60960
30.5	23730	24825	24825	53490	60510	60510	60960
31	23730	24825	24825	53490	63930	63930	63930
31.5	23730	24825	24825	53490	63930	63930	63930
32	23730	24825	24825	53490	63930	63930	63930
32.5	23730	24825	24825	53490	63930	63930	63930
33 & above	23730	24825	24825	53490	63930	63930	63930



Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier rank though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

3: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

4: The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

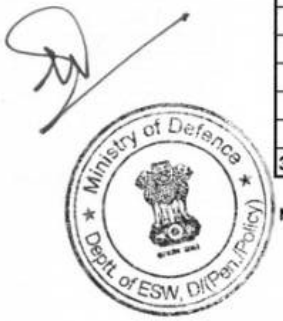
Table No. 24

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (NORMAL RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)							
	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
0.5			20866	20866	20866		
1			21183	21183	21183		
1.5			21511	21511	21511		
2			21838	21838	21838		
2.5			22176	22176	22176		
3			22513	22513	22513		
3.5			22861	22861	22861		
4			23209	23209	23209		
4.5			23568	23568	23568		
5			23927	23927	23927		
5.5			24297	24297	24297		
6			24666	24666	24666		
6.5			25048	25048	25048		
7			25429	25429	25429		
7.5			25822	25822	25822		
8			26215	26215	26215		
8.5			26621	26621	26621		
9			27026	27026	27026		
9.5			27444	27444	27444		
10			27861	27861	27861		
10.5			28292	28292	28292		
11			28723	28723	28723		
11.5			29167	29167	29167		
12			29611	29611	29611		
12.5			30069	30069	30069		
13			30527	30527	30527		
13.5			30999	30999	30999		
14			31470	31470	31470		
14.5			31470	31470	31470		
15			31470	31470	31470		
15.5			31470	31470	31470		
16			31470	31792	31792		
16.5			31470	32283	32283		
17			31470	32775	32775		
17.5			31470	33282	33282		
18			31470	33788	33788		
18.5			31470	34311	34311		
19			31470	34833	34833		
19.5			31470	35372	35372		
20			31470	35910	35910	35910	35910



Table No. 24

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (NORMAL RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)							
	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
20.5			31470	36465	36465	36465	36465
21			31470	37020	37020	37020	37020
21.5			31470	37020	37020	37020	37437
22			31470	40170	40170	40170	40170
22.5			31470	40170	40170	40170	40170
23			31470	40170	40170	40170	40170
23.5			31470	40170	40170	40170	40170
24			31470	40170	40170	40170	40394
24.5			31470	40170	40170	40170	41019
25			31470	40725	40725	40725	41643
25.5			31470	40725	40725	40725	42287
26			31470	40725	40725	41186	42931
26.5			31470	42420	42420	42420	43595
27			31470	42420	42420	42459	44258
27.5			31470	42420	42420	43115	44943
28			31470	42420	42420	43772	45627
28.5			31470	42420	42420	44448	46332
29			31470	42420	42420	45125	47037
29.5			31470	42420	43018	45823	47765
30			31470	42420	43673	46520	48492
30.5			31470	42420	44348	47240	49242
31			31470	42420	45023	47958	49991
31.5			31470	42420	45719	48700	50764
32			31470	42420	46415	49442	51537
32.5			31470	43005	47133	50206	52334
33 & above			31470	43005	47850	50970	53130



Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Due to Nil retirement in the rank of 2nd Lt./Lieutenant & Captain in MNS category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing family pension for these ranks shall continue.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

5: The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Table No. 25

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (NORMAL RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
0.5	17442	21707	21817	27906
1	17708	22037	22149	28331
1.5	17981	22377	22491	28769
2	18255	22718	22833	29207
2.5	18537	23069	23186	29658
3	18819	23420	23539	30110
3.5	19110	23782	23903	30575
4	19401	24144	24267	31041
4.5	19701	24517	24642	31521
5	20000	24890	25017	32000
5.5	20309	25275	25404	32495
6	20618	25659	25790	32990
6.5	20937	26056	26189	33500
7	21255	26453	26588	34010
7.5	21584	26862	26999	34536
8	21912	27270	27410	35061
8.5	22251	27270	27833	35604
9	22590	27270	28257	36146
9.5	22939	27270	28694	36705
10	23288	27270	29130	37263
10.5	23648	27270	29130	37839
11	24008	27270	29130	38415
11.5	24380	27270	29130	39009
12	24750	27270	30240	39603
12.5	24750	27270	30240	40216
13	24750	27270	30240	40828
13.5	24750	27270	30240	41459
14	24750	27270	30240	42090
14.5	24750	27270	30240	42090
15	24750	27270	30240	42090
15.5	24750	27270	30240	42090
16	24750	27270	30240	42090
16.5	24750	27270	30240	42090



Table No. 25

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (NORMAL RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
17	24750	27270	30240	42090
17.5	24750	27270	30240	42090
18	24750	27270	30240	42090
18.5	24750	27270	30240	42090
19	24750	27270	30240	43200
19.5	24750	27270	30240	43200
20	24750	27270	30240	43200
20.5	24750	27270	30240	43200
21	24750	27270	30240	43200
21.5	24750	27270	30240	43200
22	24750	27270	30240	43200
22.5	24750	27270	30240	43200
23	24750	27270	30240	43200
23.5	24750	27270	30240	43200
24	24750	27270	30240	43200
24.5	24750	27270	30240	43200
25	24750	27270	30240	43200
25.5	24750	27270	30240	43200
26	24750	27270	30240	43200
26.5	24750	27270	30240	43200
27	24750	27270	30240	43200
27.5	24750	27270	30240	43200
28	24750	27270	30240	43200
28.5	24750	27270	30240	43200
29	24750	27270	30240	43200
29.5	24750	27270	30240	43200
30	24750	27270	30240	43200
30.5	24750	27270	30240	43200
31	24750	27270	30240	43200
31.5	24750	27270	30240	43200
32	24750	27270	30240	43200
32.5	24750	27270	30240	43200
33 & above	24750	27270	30240	43200



Table No. 25

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (NORMAL RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

3: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

4: The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.



Table No. 26

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (NORMAL RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
0.5				35687
1				36230
1.5				36790
2				37350
2.5				37928
3				38505
3.5				39100
4				39695
4.5				40309
5				40923
5.5				41556
6				42188
6.5				42840
7				43493
7.5				44165
8				44837
8.5				45531
9				46224
9.5				46938
10				47653
10.5				48390
11				49127
11.5				49886
12				50646
12.5				51429
13				52212
13.5				53019
14				53826
14.5				53826
15				53826
15.5				53826
16				53826
16.5				53826
17				53826
17.5				53826
18				53826
18.5				53826
19				53826
19.5				53826
20				53826



Table No. 26

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (NORMAL RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
20.5				53826
21				53826
21.5				53826
22				53826
22.5				53826
23				53826
23.5				53826
24				53826
24.5				53826
25				53826
25.5				53826
26				53826
26.5				53826
27				53826
27.5				53826
28				53826
28.5				53826
29				53826
29.5				53826
30				53826
30.5				53826
31				53826
31.5				53826
32				53826
32.5				53826



Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Due to Nil retirement in the rank of 2nd Lt./Lieutenant, Captain & Major in EC/SSC Doctor category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing family pension for these ranks shall continue.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

5: The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Table No. 27

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (NORMAL RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY (INCLUDING DSC as 1st Pension) AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE

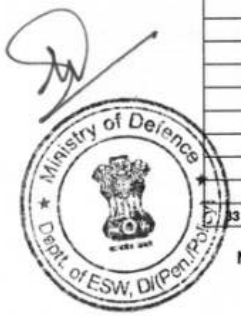
RANK																								
Rank Group Held	Sepoy and equivalent		Hony Naik and equivalent		Naik/Naik(TS) and equivalent		Hony Havildar and equivalent		Havildar and equivalent		Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent		Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent		Subedar and equivalent		Subedar Major and equivalent		Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent		Hony Lieutenant	Hony Captain	NCs(E)
PRE- 1973	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H			
POST- 1973	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E			
POST 10.10.97	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z			
POST 1.1.2006	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y			
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
0.5	9150	9000	9150	9000	9150	9000	9150	9000	9150	9000	9150	9000	9150	9342	9000	10146	10146	10146	10146	10146	10146	12534	12534	9000
1	9150	9000	9150	9000	9150	9000	9150	9000	9173	9000	9173	9000	9173	9484	9000	10301	10301	10301	10301	10301	10301	12728	12728	9000
1.5	9150	9000	9150	9000	9150	9000	9150	9000	9315	9000	9315	9000	9315	9630	9000	10460	10460	10460	10460	10460	10460	12921	12921	9000
2	9218	9000	9218	9000	9218	9000	9218	9000	9456	9000	9456	9000	9456	9777	9050	10619	10619	10619	10619	10619	10619	13121	13121	9000
2.5	9570	9000	9570	9000	9570	9000	9570	9000	9603	9104	9603	9104	9603	9928	9188	10783	10783	10783	10783	10783	10783	13321	13321	9000
3	9780	9000	9780	9000	9780	9000	9780	9000	9780	9245	9780	9245	9780	10079	9330	10947	10947	10947	10947	10947	10947	13527	13527	9000
3.5	9815	9000	9815	9000	9815	9000	9815	9000	9899	9386	9899	9386	9899	10235	9471	11116	11116	11116	11116	11116	11116	13733	13733	9000
4	9920	9000	9920	9000	9920	9050	9920	9050	10050	9531	10050	9531	10050	10390	9618	11285	11285	11285	11285	11285	11285	13945	13945	9000
4.5	9990	9000	9990	9000	9990	9187	9990	9187	10205	9675	10205	9675	10205	10551	9764	11460	11460	11460	11460	11460	11460	14157	14157	9000
5	10200	9120	10200	9120	10200	9329	10200	9329	10361	9825	10361	9825	10361	10711	9915	11634	11634	11634	11634	11634	11634	14376	14376	9000
5.5	10388	9308	10388	9308	10388	9471	10388	9471	10521	9974	10521	9974	10521	10877	10066	11814	11814	11814	11814	11814	11814	14594	14594	9000
6	10388	9308	10388	9308	10388	9617	10388	9617	10681	10128	10681	10128	10681	11042	10221	11993	11993	11993	11993	11993	11993	14820	14820	9000
6.5	10542	9462	10542	9462	10542	9764	10542	9764	10846	10283	10846	10283	10846	11213	10377	12179	12179	12179	12179	12179	12179	15045	15045	9000
7	10782	9702	10782	9702	10782	9915	10782	9915	11011	10442	11011	10442	11011	11384	10537	12364	12364	12364	12364	12364	12364	15278	15278	9000
7.5	10835	9755	10835	9755	10835	10065	10835	10065	11181	10601	11181	10601	11181	11559	10697	12555	12555	12555	12555	12555	12555	15510	15510	9000
8	11142	10062	11142	10062	11142	10355	11142	10355	11351	10764	11351	10764	11351	11735	10863	12746	12746	12746	12746	12746	12746	15750	15750	9000
8.5	11142	10062	11142	10062	11142	10355	11142	10355	11527	10928	11527	10928	11527	11916	11028	12943	12943	12943	12943	12943	12943	15990	15990	9000
9	11566	10486	11566	10486	11566	10486	11566	10486	11702	10928	11702	10928	11702	12098	11198	13140	13140	13140	13140	13140	13140	16237	16237	9000
9.5	11566	10486	11566	10486	11566	10486	11566	10486	11883	11633	11883	11633	11883	12285	11633	13343	13343	13343	13343	13343	13343	16484	16484	9000
10	11566	10486	11566	10486	11566	10677	11566	10677	12064	11633	12064	11633	12064	12471	11633	13546	13546	13546	13546	13546	13546	16739	16739	9000
10.5	11566	10486	11566	10486	11599	10846	11599	10846	12251	11633	12251	11633	12251	12664	11720	13755	13755	13755	13755	13755	13755	16994	16994	9000
11	11566	10486	11566	10486	11775	10947	11775	10947	12437	11633	12437	11633	12437	12857	11901	13965	13965	13965	13965	13965	13965	17256	17256	9000
11.5	11566	10486	11566	10486	11957	11265	11957	11265	12629	12233	12629	12233	12629	13055	12233	14181	14181	14181	14181	14181	14181	17519	17519	9000
12	11566	10486	11566	10486	12139	11265	12139	11265	12821	12233	12821	12233	12821	13254	12269	14396	14396	14396	14396	14396	14396	17790	17790	9011
12.5	12275	11195	12275	11195	12327	11400	12327	11400	13019	12233	13019	12233	13019	13459	12455	14619	14619	14619	14619	14619	14619	18060	18060	9148
13	12275	11195	12275	11195	12514	11753	12514	11753	13217	12465	13217	12465	13217	13664	12648	14841	14841	14841	14841	14841	14841	18339	18339	9290
13.5	12275	11195	12275	11195	12708	11753	12708	11753	13422	13193	13422	13193	13422	13875	13193	15071	15071	15071	15071	15071	15071	18618	18618	9431
14	12372	11292	12372	11292	12901	11802	12901	11802	13626	13193	13626	13193	13626	14086	13193	15300	15300	15300	15300	15300	15300	18906	18906	9576
14.5	12975	11895	12975	11895	13100	11895	13100	11895	13836	13193	13836	13193	13836	14304	13193	15536	15536	15536	15536	15536	15536	19194	19194	9722
15	13275	12195	13275	12195	13299	12410	13299	12410	14047	13193	14047	13193	14047	14522	13905	15773	15773	15773	15773	15773	15773	19491	19491	9873
15.5	13275	12195	13275	12195	13505	12410	13505	12410	14264	13355	14264	13355	14264	14746	13905	16017	16017	16017	16017	16017	16017	19787	19787	10023
16	13275	12195	13275	12195	13710	12432	13710	12432	14481	13355	14481	13355	14481	14970	14085	16260	16260	16260	16260	16260	16260	20093	20093	10178
16.5	13275	12195	13275	12195	13922	12893	13922	12893	14481	13486	14481	13486	14481	15330	14280	16260	16260	16494	16494	16494	16494	20399	20399	10332
17	13358	12278	13358	12278	14134	12893	14134	12893	14481	13486	14481	13486	14481	15330	14655	16260	16260	16749	16749	16749	16749	20714	20714	10492
17.5	13358	12278	13358	12278	14352	13232	14352	13232	15201	13797	15201	13797	15201	15330	14655	16489	16260	17004	17004	17004	17004	21029	21029	10652
18	13358	12278	13358	12278	14571	13291	14571	13291	15381	14060	15381	14060	15381	15720	15045	16744	16260	17267	17267	17267	17267	21354	21354	10817
18.5	13935	12855	13935	12855	14796	13291	14796	13291	15437	14060	15437	14060	15437	16110	15045	16998	16260	17530	17530	17530	17530	21679	21679	10981
19	13935	12855	13935	12855	15021	13291	15021	13291	15951	14060	15951	14060	15951	16110	15045	17261	16260	17801	17801	17801	17801	22014	22014	11151
19.5	13935	12855	13935	12855	15381	13291	15381	13291	15951	14090	15951	14090	15951	16110	15045	17524	16260	18072	18072	18072	18072	22349	22349	11321
20	14100	13020	14100	13020	15381	13636	15381	13636	16356	14858	16356	14858	16356	16356	15450	17795	16260	18351	18351	18351	18351	22695	22695	11496

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, D(Pen./Pol.)

Table No. 27

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (NORMAL RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY (INCLUDING DSC as 1st Pension) AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE

	RANK																							
Rank Group Held	Sepoy and equivalent		Hony Naik and equivalent		Naik/Naik(TS) and equivalent		Hony Havildar and equivalent		Havildar and equivalent		Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent		Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent		Subedar and equivalent		Subedar Major and equivalent		Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent		Hony Lieutenant	Hony Captain	NCs(E)
PRE- 1973	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H			
POST- 1973	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E			
POST 10.10.97	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z			
POST 1.1.2006	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y			
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
20.5	14676	13596	14676	13596	15381	13850	15381	13850	16551	14858	16551	14858	16551	17790	15450	18066	16260	18630	18630	18630	18630	23040	23040	11670
21	14676	13596	14676	13596	15381	13850	15381	13850	16761	14858	16761	14858	16761	17790	15450	18345	16485	18630	18630	18630	18630	23040	23040	11670
21.5	14676	13596	14676	13596	15381	14142	15381	14142	16761	14858	16761	14858	16761	17790	15675	18624	17235	19140	19140	19140	19140	23040	23040	11670
22	14676	13596	14676	13596	16551	14142	16551	14175	16761	14858	16761	14858	16761	17790	16095	18912	17280	19140	19140	19140	19140	23040	23040	11670
22.5	14676	13596	14676	13596	16551	14142	16551	14175	16761	14858	16761	14858	16761	17790	16095	19200	17280	19200	19170	19200	19170	23040	23040	11670
23	14676	13596	14676	13596	16551	14142	16551	14175	16761	14858	16761	14858	16761	17790	16095	19200	17280	19200	19170	19200	19170	23040	23040	12000
23.5	14676	13596	14676	13596	16551	14142	16551	14175	16761	14858	16761	14858	16761	17790	16095	19200	17280	19200	19170	19200	19170	23040	23138	12000
24	14676	13596	14676	13596	16551	14142	16551	14175	16761	14858	16965	15443	16761	18495	16095	19200	17280	19200	19170	19200	19170	23040	23495	12000
24.5	14676	13596	14676	13596	16551	14142	16551	14175	16761	14925	17228	15443	16761	18495	16140	19200	17280	19200	19170	19200	19170	23040	23853	12165
25	14676	13596	14676	13596	16551	14142	16551	14175	16761	14925	17490	15443	16761	18495	16140	19200	17280	19200	19170	19200	19170	23040	24222	12840
25.5	14676	13596	14676	13596	16551	14142	16551	14175	16761	15350	17760	15443	16761	18495	16140	19200	17280	19200	19170	19200	19170	23040	24590	12840
26	14676	13596	14676	13596	16551	14142	16551	14175	16761	15350	18030	16043	16761	19005	16140	19710	17280	19710	19170	19710	19170	23820	24971	12840
26.5	14676	13596	14676	13596	16551	14142	16551	14175	16761	15350	18030	16043	16761	19005	16335	20220	17280	20220	19170	20220	19170	24450	25350	12840
27	14676	13596	14676	13596	16551	14142	16551	14175	16761	15350	18030	16043	16761	19005	16770	20220	17445	20220	19170	20220	19170	24450	25500	13110
27.5	14676	13596	14676	13596	16551	14142	16551	14175	16761	15350	18030	16043	16761	19005	16770	20220	17445	20220	19170	20220	19170	24450	25500	13380
28	14676	13596	14676	13596	16551	14142	16551	14175	16761	15350	18030	16043	16761	19005	16770	20535	18105	20535	20250	20535	20250	24450	25500	13380
28.5																21300	18105	21300	20250	21300	20250	24720	25500	13740
29																21300	18105	21300	20655	21300	20655	24720	25500	13920
29.5																21585	18105	21585	20655	21585	20655	24720	25500	13920
30																21585	18900	21585	20655	21585	20655	24720	25500	13920
30.5																		22905	20655	22905	20655	25230	25500	13920
31																		24360	20655	24360	20655	25575	25575	13920
31.5																		24360	20655	24360	20655	25575	25575	13920
32																		24360	20745	24360	20745	25575	25575	13920
32.5																		25590	20745	25590	20745	27780	27780	13920
33 & above																		25590	20745	25590	20745	27780	27780	13920



Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
4) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.
5) The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Table No. 28

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (NORMAL RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE OF GROUP "X" RETIRED ON OR AFTER 01.01.2016 WITH GROUP "X" PAY @Rs 6200 (FOR SPARSH USE ONLY)

	RANK										
Q.S.	Sepoy and equivalent	Hony Naik and equivalent	Naik/Naik(TS) and equivalent	Hony Havildar and equivalent	Havildar and equivalent	Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent	Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent	Subedar and equivalent	Subedar Major and equivalent	Subedar Major/ Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	9930	9930	9930	9930	9930	9930	9930	10418	10418	11253	11253
1	9930	9930	9930	9930	9930	9930	9930	10577	10577	11424	11424
1.5	9930	9930	9930	9930	9930	9930	9930	10740	10740	11601	11601
2	9998	9998	9998	9998	9998	9998	9998	10904	10904	11777	11777
2.5	10350	10350	10350	10350	10350	10350	10350	11072	11072	11960	11960
3	10560	10560	10560	10560	10560	10560	10560	11240	11240	12141	12141
3.5	10595	10595	10595	10595	10595	10595	10595	11414	11414	12329	12329
4	10700	10700	10700	10700	10700	10700	10700	11588	11588	12516	12516
4.5	10770	10770	10777	10777	10777	10777	10777	11767	11767	12710	12710
5	10980	10980	10980	10980	10980	10980	10980	11946	11946	12903	12903
5.5	11168	11168	11168	11168	11168	11168	11168	12131	12131	13103	13103
6	11168	11168	11282	11282	11282	11282	11282	12315	12315	13302	13302
6.5	11322	11322	11453	11453	11453	11453	11453	12505	12505	13508	13508
7	11562	11562	11630	11630	11630	11630	11630	12695	12695	13713	13713
7.5	11615	11615	11807	11807	11807	11807	11807	12891	12891	13925	13925
8	11922	11922	11990	11990	11990	11990	11990	13088	13088	14137	14137
8.5	11922	11922	12172	12172	12172	12172	12172	13290	13290	14355	14355
9	12346	12346	12360	12360	12360	12360	12360	13492	13492	14574	14574
9.5	12346	12346	12548	12548	12548	12548	12548	13701	13701	14799	14799
10	12346	12346	12742	12742	12742	12742	12742	13909	13909	15024	15024
10.5	12346	12346	12936	12936	12936	12936	12936	14124	14124	15257	15257
11	12346	12346	13136	13136	13136	13136	13136	14339	14339	15489	15489
11.5	12346	12346	13335	13335	13335	13335	13335	14561	14561	15728	15728
12	12346	12346	13542	13542	13542	13542	13542	14782	14782	15968	15968
12.5	13055	13055	13748	13748	13748	13748	13748	15011	15011	16215	16215
13	13055	13055	13960	13960	13960	13960	13960	15239	15239	16461	16461
13.5	13055	13055	14172	14172	14172	14172	14172	15474	15474	16716	16716
14	13152	13152	14172	14172	14243	14243	14243	15710	15710	16970	16970
14.5	13755	13755	14172	14172	14459	14459	14459	15953	15953	17232	17232
15	14055	14055	14172	14172	14683	14683	14683	16195	16195	17495	17495
15.5	14055	14055	14172	14172	14906	14906	14906	16445	16445	17765	17765
16	14055	14055	14172	14172	15522	15522	15522	16695	16695	18035	18035
16.5	14055	14055	14172	14172	15522	15522	15522	16695	16762	18314	18314
17	14138	14138	14172	14172	15522	15522	15522	16695	17021	18593	18593
17.5	14138	14138	14352	14352	16277	16277	16277	16695	17280	18880	18880
18	14138	14138	14571	14571	16442	16442	16442	16695	17700	19167	19167
18.5	14715	14715	14796	14796	16442	16442	16442	16695	19050	19464	19464
19	14715	14715	15021	15021	17042	17042	17042	17042	19050	19760	19760
19.5	14715	14715	15381	15381	17181	17181	17181	17340	19275	20065	20065
20	14880	14880	15381	15381	17181	17181	17181	18435	19275	20370	20370

Ministry of Defence * Deptt. of ESW, D(Pen-I/C)

Table No. 28

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (NORMAL RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE OF GROUP "X" RETIRED ON OR AFTER 01.01.2016 WITH GROUP "X" PAY @Rs 6200 (FOR SPARSH USE ONLY)

	RANK										
Q.S.	Sepoy and equivalent	Hony Naik and equivalent	Naik/Naik(TS) and equivalent	Hony Havildar and equivalent	Havildar and equivalent	Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent	Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent	Subedar and equivalent	Subedar Major and equivalent	Subedar Major/ Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
20.5	15456	15456	15456	15456	17181	17181	17181	18435	19305	20685	20685
21	15456	15456	15456	15456	17181	17181	17181	18435	19305	21000	21000
21.5	15456	15456	15456	15456	17181	17181	17181	18435	19560	21000	21000
22	15456	15456	16551	16551	17181	17181	17181	18435	19755	21000	21000
22.5	15456	15456	16551	16551	17181	17181	17181	18435	19995	21285	21285
23	15456	15456	16551	16551	17181	17181	17181	18435	19995	21285	21285
23.5	15456	15456	16551	16551	17181	17181	17181	18435	19995	21285	21285
24	15456	15456	16551	16551	17370	17370	17370	18495	19995	21285	21285
24.5	15456	15456	16551	16551	17370	17370	17370	18495	19995	21285	21285
25	15456	15456	16551	16551	17370	17490	17370	18495	19995	21285	21285
25.5	15456	15456	16551	16551	17370	17760	17370	18795	19995	21285	21285
26	15456	15456	16551	16551	17370	18030	17370	19095	20760	23820	23820
26.5	15456	15456	16551	16551	17370	18030	17370	19095	21540	23820	23820
27	15456	15456	16551	16551	17370	18030	17370	19095	21540	23820	23820
27.5	15456	15456	16551	16551	17370	18030	17370	19095	21540	23820	23820
28	15456	15456	16551	16551	17370	18030	17370	19095	22035	23820	23820
28.5									22200	23820	23820
29									22200	23820	23820
29.5									22200	23820	23820
30									22200	23820	23820
30.5										23820	23820
31										24360	24360
31.5										24360	24360
32										24360	24360
32.5										27780	27780
33 & above										27780	27780

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, D/(Pen./Policy)

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
4) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.
5) The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Table No. 29

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (NORMAL RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF DSC DRAWING THEIR SECOND PENSION

	RANK										
Q.S.	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/ Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000
1	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000
1.5	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9029	9054	9054	9054	9054
2	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9168	9191	9191	9191	9191
2.5	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9308	9333	9333	9333	9333
3	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9452	9475	9475	9475	9475
3.5	9000	9000	9011	9011	9079	9079	9595	9621	9621	9621	9621
4	9000	9000	9147	9147	9217	9217	9743	9768	9768	9768	9768
4.5	9000	9000	9289	9289	9360	9360	9891	9919	9919	9919	9919
5	9120	9120	9430	9430	9502	9502	10044	10070	10070	10070	10070
5.5	9120	9120	9576	9576	9649	9649	10197	10226	10226	10226	10226
6	9240	9240	9722	9722	9795	9795	10355	10381	10381	10381	10381
6.5	9480	9480	9872	9872	9947	9947	10512	10542	10542	10542	10542
7	9720	9720	10022	10022	10098	10098	10674	10702	10702	10702	10702
7.5	9840	9840	10177	10177	10254	10254	10836	10868	10868	10868	10868
8	9960	9960	10332	10332	10410	10410	11004	11033	11033	11033	11033
8.5	10080	10080	10491	10491	10571	10571	11171	11203	11203	11203	11203
9	10080	10080	10651	10651	10731	10731	11344	11373	11373	11373	11373
9.5	10215	10215	10816	10816	10898	10898	11516	11549	11549	11549	11549
10	10620	10620	10980	10980	11063	11063	11694	11725	11725	11725	11725
10.5	10620	10620	10980	10980	11234	11234	11872	11906	11906	11906	11906
11	10620	10620	10980	10980	11405	11405	12056	12087	12087	12087	12087
11.5	10890	10890	11250	11250	11582	11582	12239	12275	12275	12275	12275
12	10890	10890	11250	11250	11757	11757	12428	12461	12461	12461	12461
12.5	10890	10890	11550	11550	11939	11939	12617	12654	12654	12654	12654
13	10890	10890	11700	11700	12121	12121	12812	12846	12846	12846	12846
13.5	11460	11460	11850	11850	12308	12308	13007	13045	13045	13045	13045
14	11460	11460	12150	12150	12495	12495	13208	13244	13244	13244	13244
14.5	11460	11460	12150	12150	12495	12495	13409	13448	13448	13448	13448
15	11460	11460	12315	12315	12990	12990	13616	13653	13653	13653	13653
15.5	11460	11460	12480	12480	12990	12990	13823	13864	13864	13864	13864
16	11460	11460	12480	12480	13170	13170	14037	14075	14075	14075	14075
16.5	11460	11460	12810	12810	13170	13170	14250	14292	14292	14292	14292
17	11460	11460	12990	12990	13515	13515	14250	14510	14510	14510	14510



Table No. 29

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (NORMAL RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF DSC DRAWING THEIR SECOND PENSION

Q.S.	RANK										
	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/ Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
17.5	11460	11460	13155	13155	13680	13680	14265	14734	14734	14734	14734
18	11460	11460	13155	13155	13860	13860	14835	14958	14958	14958	14958
18.5	11460	11460	13155	13155	13860	13860	14835	15189	15189	15189	15189
19	11460	11460	13155	13155	13860	13860	15030	15420	15420	15420	15420
19.5	11460	11460	13155	13155	13860	13860	15030	15420	15420	15420	15420
20	11460	11460	13155	13155	13860	13860	15420	15420	15420	15420	15510
20.5	11460	11460	13155	13155	13860	13860	15420	15420	15420	15420	15750
21	11460	11460	13155	13155	13860	13860	15420	15420	15420	15420	15990
21.5	11460	11460	13155	13155	13860	13860	15420	16260	16260	16260	16260
22	11460	11460	13155	13320	13860	13860	15420	16260	16260	16260	16484
22.5	11460	11460	13155	13320	13860	13860	15420	18150	18150	18150	18150
23	11460	11460	13155	13320	13860	13860	15420	18150	18150	18150	18150
23.5	11460	11460	13155	13320	13860	13860	15420	18150	18150	18150	18150
24	11460	11460	13155	13320	13860	13860	15420	18150	18150	18150	18150
24.5	11460	11460	13155	13320	13860	13860	15420	18150	18150	18150	18150
25	11460	11460	13155	13320	13860	13860	15420	18150	18150	18150	18150
25.5	11460	11460	13155	13320	13860	13860	15420	18150	18150	18150	18339
26	11460	11460	13155	13320	13860	13860	15420	18150	18150	18150	18618
26.5	11460	11460	13155	13320	13860	13890	15420	18150	18150	18171	18906
27	11460	11460	13155	13320	13860	13890	15420	18150	18150	18447	19194
27.5	11460	11460	13155	13320	13860	13890	15420	18150	18150	18732	19491
28	11460	11460	13155	13320	13860	13890	15420	18150	18150	19017	19787
28.5								18150	18150	19311	20093
29								18150	18150	19605	20399
29.5								18150	18150	19908	20714
30								18150	18150	20211	21029
30.5									18150	20524	21354
31									18150	20836	21679
31.5									18150	21158	22014
32									18150	21480	22349
32.5									18150	21480	22695
33 & above									18150	21480	23040



Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.

2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.

Table No. 29

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (NORMAL RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF DSC DRAWING THEIR SECOND PENSION

	RANK										
Q.S.	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/ Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11

3) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

5) The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, DI(Pen./Policy)

Table No. 30

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (NORMAL RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY											
	RANK										
Q.S.	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt.	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9333	11697	11697	11697
1	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9475	11875	11875	11875
1.5	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9621	12059	12059	12059
2	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9768	12242	12242	12242
2.5	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9919	12431	12431	12431
3	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9072	10070	12620	12620	12620
3.5	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9212	10226	12815	12815	12815
4	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9352	10381	13010	13010	13010
4.5	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9497	10542	13211	13211	13211
5	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9641	10702	13412	13412	13412
5.5	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9790	10868	13620	13620	13620
6	9000	9000	9000	9000	9005	9005	9939	11033	13827	13827	13827
6.5	9000	9000	9000	9000	9144	9144	10092	11203	14040	14040	14040
7	9000	9000	9110	9110	9283	9283	10246	11373	14254	14254	14254
7.5	9000	9000	9251	9251	9426	9426	10404	11549	14474	14474	14474
8	9000	9000	9392	9392	9570	9570	10563	11725	14694	14694	14694
8.5	9000	9000	9537	9537	9718	9718	10726	11906	14922	14922	14922
9	9000	9000	9682	9682	9866	9866	10889	12087	15149	15149	15149
9.5	9000	9000	9832	9832	10018	10018	11058	12275	15383	15383	15383
10	9000	9000	9981	9981	10170	10170	11226	12461	15617	15617	15617
10.5	9000	9000	10136	10136	10328	10328	11399	12654	15858	15858	15858
11	9000	9000	10290	10290	10485	10485	11573	12846	16099	16099	16099
11.5	9000	9000	10449	10449	10647	10647	11751	13045	16348	16348	16348
12	9000	9000	10608	10608	10809	10809	11930	13244	16596	16596	16596
12.5	9000	9000	10772	10772	10976	10976	12114	13448	16853	16853	16853
13	9000	9000	10935	10935	11143	11143	12299	13653	17109	17109	17109
13.5	9000	9000	11105	11105	11315	11315	12489	13864	17374	17374	17374
14	9000	9000	11273	11273	11487	11487	12678	14075	17638	17638	17638
14.5	9000	9000	11448	11448	11665	11665	12875	14292	17911	17911	17911
15	9000	9000	11694	11694	11843	11843	13070	14510	18183	18183	18183
15.5	9000	9000	11694	11694	12210	12210	13272	14734	18183	18183	18183
16	9000	9000	12001	12001	12484	12484	13474	14958	18183	18183	18183
16.5	11458	11458	12134	12134	12484	12484	13682	15189	18183	18183	18183
17	12024	12024	12434	12434	12687	12687	13890	15420	18183	18183	18183

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, D/(Pen.)

Table No. 30

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (NORMAL RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY											
	RANK										
Q.S.	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt.	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
17.5	12024	12024	12434	12434	12829	12829	13890	15420	18183	18183	18183
18	12024	12024	12434	12434	12829	12829	13908	15420	18183	18183	18183
18.5	12024	12024	12434	12434	13143	13143	13908	15420	18183	18399	18399
19	12024	12024	12434	12434	13503	13503	13908	15420	18183	18679	18679
19.5	12024	12024	12434	12434	13659	13659	13919	15420	18183	18968	18968
20	12024	12024	12954	12954	13659	14114	14285	15420	18183	19256	19256
20.5	12024	12024	12954	12954	13659	14114	14285	15420	18183	19554	19554
21	12024	12024	12954	12954	13659	14114	14285	15420	18183	19851	19851
21.5	12024	12024	12954	12954	13659	14114	14285	16260	18183	20159	20159
22	12024	12024	12954	12954	13659	14114	14285	16260	18183	20465	20465
22.5	12024	12024	12954	12954	13659	14114	14285	16260	18183	20781	20781
23	12024	12024	12954	12954	13659	14114	14285	17640	18183	21098	21098
23.5	12024	12024	12954	12954	13659	14114	14285	17640	18183	21424	21424
24	12024	12024	12954	12954	13659	14114	14285	17640	18183	21750	21750
24.5	12024	12024	12954	12954	13659	14114	15045	17640	18183	22086	22086
25	12024	12024	12954	12954	13659	14114	15045	17640	18183	22422	22422
25.5	12024	12024	12954	12954	13659	14114	15045	17640	18183	22769	22769
26	12024	12024	12954	12954	13659	14114	15045	17880	18183	23115	23115
26.5	12024	12024	12954	12954	13659	14114	15045	17880	18183	23730	23730
27	12024	12024	12954	12954	13659	14114	15045	17880	18183	23730	23730
27.5	12024	12024	12954	12954	13659	14114	15045	17925	18183	23730	23730
28	12024	12024	12954	12954	13659	14114	15045	18975	18975	23730	23730
28.5								18975	18975	23730	23730
29								18975	18975	23730	23730
29.5								18975	18975	23730	23730
30								18975	18975	23730	24825
30.5									18975	23730	24825
31									18975	23730	24825
31.5									18975	23730	24825
32									18975	23730	24825
32.5									18975	23730	24825
33 & above									18975	23730	24825

Ministry of Defence * Deptt. of ESW, DI(Pen Policy) *

Note:- 1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.

Table No. 30

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (NORMAL RATE) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY											
	RANK										
Q.S.	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt.	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11

2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.

3) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

5) The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.



Table No. 31

RATES OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND WOMEN OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)

Q.S.	RANKS												
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS) / LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
0.5	25067	25067	32579	56201	65030	65030							
1	25455	25455	33075	57070	66035	66035							
1.5	25842	25842	33586	57939	67041	67041							
2	26242	26242	34097	58835	68078	68078							
2.5	26642	26642	34624	59730	69113	69113							
3	27053	27053	35151	60654	70182	70182							
3.5	27465	27465	35694	61577	71250	71250							
4	27890	27890	36237	62530	72352	72352							
4.5	28313	28313	36797	63482	73454	73454							
5	28751	28751	37356	64463	74590	74590							
5.5	29188	29188	37934	65445	75725	75725							
6	29639	29639	38511	66456	76896	76896							
6.5	30090	30090	39106	67468	78066	78066							
7	30556	30556	39701	68511	79274	79274							
7.5	31020	31020	40316	69554	80480	80480							
8	31500	31500	40929	70629	81724	81724							
8.5	31979	31979	41561	71704	82968	82968							
9	32474	32474	42194	72813	84251	84251							
9.5	32968	32968	42846	73922	85534	85534							
10	33478	33478	43498	75065	86856	86856							
10.5	33987	33987	44171	76208	88179	88179							
11	34512	34512	44843	77386	89542	89542							
11.5	35037	35037	45537	78564	90905	90905							
12	35579	35579	46229	79779	92310	92310							
12.5	36120	36120	46944	80993	93716	93716							
13	36678	36678	47658	82246	95165	95165							
13.5	37236	37236	48395	83498	96614	96614							
14	37812	37812	49132	84789	98108	98108							
14.5	38387	38387	49892	86079	99602	99602							
15	38981	38981	50651	87410	101142	101142							
15.5	39574	39574	51435	88740	102682	102682							
16	40186	40186	52217	88740	104270	104270							
16.5	40797	40797	53025	88740	105857	105857							
17	41428	41428	53831	88740	107494	107494							
17.5	42058	42058	54664	88740	109131	109131							
18	42708	42708	55496	88740	110818	110818							
18.5	43358	43358	56354	88740	112505	112505							
19	44028	44028	57212	88740	114245	114245							
19.5	44698	44698	58096	98700	115984	115984							

Ministry of Defence * Deptt. of ESW, D(Pers Policy) *

Table No. 31

RATES OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND WOMEN OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)

	RANKS												
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS) / LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
20	45389	45389	58980	98760	117778	117778	117778	117778	117778	117778			

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, DIPPen (Policy)

Table No. 31

RATES OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND WOMEN OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)

	RANKS												
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS) / LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
20.5	46080	46080	58980	98760	119571	119571	119571	119571	119571	119571			
21	46080	46454	65220	98760	121420	121420	121420	121420	121420	121420			
21.5	46080	47160	65220	98760	123268	123268	123268	123268	123268	123268			
22	46080	47160	65220	98760	125174	125174	125174	125174	125174	125174			
22.5	46080	47160	65220	98760	127079	127079	127079	127079	127079	127079			
23	46080	47160	65220	98760	129045	129045	129045	129045	129045	129045			
23.5	46080	47160	65220	99330	131009	131009	131009	131009	131009	131009			
24	46080	47160	65220	99330	133035	133035	133035	133035	133035	133035			
24.5	46080	47705	65220	101760	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060			
25	46080	48443	65220	107040	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060			
25.5	46080	49180	65220	109950	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060			
26	47640	49941	65220	109950	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060			
26.5	48900	50700	65220	109950	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060			
27	48900	51000	65220	109950	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060			
27.5	48900	51000	65220	119220	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060			
28	48900	51000	65220	119220	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060			
28.5	49440	51000	65220	119220	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060			
29	49440	51000	65220	119220	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060			
29.5	49440	51000	65220	119220	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060			
30	49440	51000	65220	119220	135060	135060	139860	139860	139860	139860			
30.5	50460	51000	65220	119220	135060	135120	139860	139860	139860	139860			
31	51150	51150	65220	133020	135120	135120	139860	139860	139860	139860			
31.5	51150	51150	65220	133020	135120	136950	139860	139860	139860	139860			
32	51150	51150	65220	133020	135120	136950	139860	139860	139860	139860			
32.5	55560	55560	80160	133020	136950	136950	139860	139860	139860	139860			
33 & above	55560	55560	80160	133020	136950	138840	139860	139860	139860	139860	139860	139860	150000

Ministry of Defence * Deptt. of ESW, DIPen/PPO(C)

Note:-

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Rates for Lt. Gen (HAG +) are applicable for post 2006 retirees only.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

5: The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Table No. 32

RATES OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE

Q.S.	RANKS										
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS) / LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	DGAFMS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5				78700	78700	78700					
1				79898	79898	79898					
1.5				81134	81134	81134					
2				82368	82368	82368					
2.5				83642	83642	83642					
3				84915	84915	84915					
3.5				86228	86228	86228					
4				87540	87540	87540					
4.5				88894	88894	88894					
5				90248	90248	90248					
5.5				91643	91643	91643					
6				93038	93038	93038					
6.5				94476	94476	94476					
7				95914	95914	95914					
7.5				97397	97397	97397					
8				98879	98879	98879					
8.5				100408	100408	100408					
9				101937	101937	101937					
9.5				103514	103514	103514					
10				105089	105089	105089					
10.5				106714	106714	106714					
11				108339	108339	108339					
11.5				110014	110014	110014					
12				111689	111689	111689					
12.5				113416	113416	113416					
13				115143	115143	115143					
13.5				116924	116924	116924					
14				118703	118703	118703					
14.5				120539	120539	120539					
15				122374	122374	122374					
15.5				124266	124266	124266					
16				126158	126158	126158					
16.5				128109	128109	128109					
17				130059	130059	130059					
17.5				132070	132070	132070					
18				134080	134080	134080					
18.5				136154	136154	136154					
19				138226	138226	138226					
19.5				140363	140363	140363					
20				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	

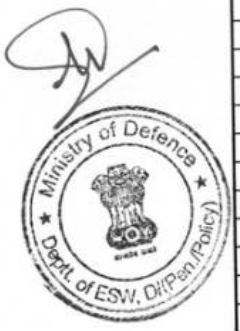


Table No. 32

RATES OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE

	RANKS									
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS) / LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	DGAFMS
20.5				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
21				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
21.5				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
22				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
22.5				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
23				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
23.5				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
24				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
24.5				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
25				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
25.5				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
26				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
26.5				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
27				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
27.5				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
28				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
28.5				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
29				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
29.5				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
30				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
30.5				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
31				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
31.5				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
32				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
32.5				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
33 & above				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500



Note:-

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service to Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Rates for Lt. Gen (HAG +) are applicable for post 2006 retirees only.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

5: The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Table No. 33

RATES OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY							
	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS) / LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
0.5	23394	23394	23394	59085	59085	59085	
1	23750	23750	23750	59984	59984	59984	
1.5	24117	24117	24117	60911	60911	60911	
2	24484	24484	24484	61838	61838	61838	
2.5	24862	24862	24862	62794	62794	62794	
3	25240	25240	25240	63749	63749	63749	
3.5	25630	25630	25630	64736	64736	64736	
4	26020	26020	26020	65721	65721	65721	
4.5	26422	26422	26422	66737	66737	66737	
5	26824	26824	26824	67752	67752	67752	
5.5	27239	27239	27239	68800	68800	68800	
6	27653	27653	27653	69848	69848	69848	
6.5	28080	28080	28080	70928	70928	70928	
7	28508	28508	28508	72008	72008	72008	
7.5	28948	28948	28948	73121	73121	73121	
8	29388	29388	29388	74234	74234	74234	
8.5	29843	29843	29843	75382	75382	75382	
9	30297	30297	30297	76529	76529	76529	
9.5	30765	30765	30765	77712	77712	77712	
10	31233	31233	31233	78896	78896	78896	
10.5	31715	31715	31715	80116	80116	80116	
11	32198	32198	32198	81335	81335	81335	
11.5	32696	32696	32696	82593	82593	82593	
12	33192	33192	33192	83850	83850	83850	
12.5	33706	33706	33706	85148	85148	85148	
13	34218	34218	34218	86444	86444	86444	
13.5	34748	34748	34748	87780	87780	87780	
14	35276	35276	35276	89116	89116	89116	
14.5	35822	35822	35822	90494	90494	90494	
15	36366	36366	36366	91871	91871	91871	
15.5	36366	36366	36366	93292	93292	93292	
16	36366	36366	36366	94712	94712	94712	
16.5	36366	36366	36366	96176	96176	96176	
17	36366	36366	36366	97640	97640	97640	
17.5	36366	36366	36366	99149	99149	99149	
18	36366	36366	36366	100659	100659	100659	
18.5	36798	36798	36798	102215	102215	102215	
19	37358	37358	37358	103772	103772	103772	
19.5	37935	37935	37935	105376	105376	105376	
20	38512	38512	38512	106980	106980	106980	106980

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, DI(Pen./Policy)

Table No. 33

RATES OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY							
	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS) / LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
20.5	39107	39107	39107	106980	106980	106980	106980
21	39702	39702	39702	106980	106980	106980	106980
21.5	40317	40317	40317	106980	106980	106980	106980
22	40930	40930	40930	106980	106980	106980	106980
22.5	41562	41562	41562	106980	106980	106980	106980
23	42195	42195	42195	106980	106980	106980	106980
23.5	42848	42848	42848	106980	106980	106980	106980
24	43499	43499	43499	106980	106980	106980	106980
24.5	44172	44172	44172	106980	106980	106980	106980
25	44844	44844	44844	106980	106980	106980	107938
25.5	45538	45538	45538	106980	107141	107141	109607
26	46230	46230	46230	106980	108798	108798	111275
26.5	47460	47460	47460	106980	110454	110454	112996
27	47460	47460	47460	106980	112162	112162	114716
27.5	47460	47460	47460	106980	113870	113870	116489
28	47460	47460	47460	106980	115630	115630	118263
28.5	47460	47460	47460	106980	117390	117390	120092
29	47460	47460	47460	106980	119206	119206	121920
29.5	47460	47460	47460	106980	121020	121020	121920
30	47460	49650	49650	106980	121020	121020	121920
30.5	47460	49650	49650	106980	121020	121020	121920
31	47460	49650	49650	106980	127860	127860	127860
31.5	47460	49650	49650	106980	127860	127860	127860
32	47460	49650	49650	106980	127860	127860	127860
32.5	47460	49650	49650	106980	127860	127860	127860
33 & above	47460	49650	49650	106980	127860	127860	127860

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier rank though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

3: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

4: The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.



Table No. 34

RATES OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)							
	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
0.5			41732	41732	41732		
1			42366	42366	42366		
1.5			43022	43022	43022		
2			43676	43676	43676		
2.5			44351	44351	44351		
3			45026	45026	45026		
3.5			45722	45722	45722		
4			46418	46418	46418		
4.5			47135	47135	47135		
5			47853	47853	47853		
5.5			48593	48593	48593		
6			49332	49332	49332		
6.5			50096	50096	50096		
7			50858	50858	50858		
7.5			51644	51644	51644		
8			52430	52430	52430		
8.5			53241	53241	53241		
9			54051	54051	54051		
9.5			54887	54887	54887		
10			55722	55722	55722		
10.5			56584	56584	56584		
11			57446	57446	57446		
11.5			58334	58334	58334		
12			59222	59222	59222		
12.5			60137	60137	60137		
13			61053	61053	61053		
13.5			61997	61997	61997		
14			62940	62940	62940		
14.5			62940	62940	62940		
15			62940	62940	62940		
15.5			62940	62940	62940		
16			62940	63584	63584		
16.5			62940	64566	64566		
17			62940	65549	65549		
17.5			62940	66563	66563		



Table No. 34

RATES OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)							
	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
18			62940	67576	67576		
18.5			62940	68621	68621		
19			62940	69665	69665		
19.5			62940	70743	70743		
20			62940	71819	71819	71819	71819
20.5			62940	72930	72930	72930	72930
21			62940	74040	74040	74040	74040
21.5			62940	74040	74040	74040	74874
22			62940	80340	80340	80340	80340
22.5			62940	80340	80340	80340	80340
23			62940	80340	80340	80340	80340
23.5			62940	80340	80340	80340	80340
24			62940	80340	80340	80340	80788
24.5			62940	80340	80340	80340	82037
25			62940	81450	81450	81450	83286
25.5			62940	81450	81450	81450	84574
26			62940	81450	81450	82371	85862
26.5			62940	84840	84840	84840	87189
27			62940	84840	84840	84917	88516
27.5			62940	84840	84840	86230	89885
28			62940	84840	84840	87543	91253
28.5			62940	84840	84840	88896	92664
29			62940	84840	84840	90250	94074
29.5			62940	84840	86036	91646	95529
30			62940	84840	87345	93040	96983
30.5			62940	84840	88696	94479	98483
31			62940	84840	90046	95916	99982
31.5			62940	84840	91438	97400	101528
32			62940	84840	92830	98883	103073
32.5			62940	86010	94265	100412	104667
33 & above			62940	86010	95700	101940	106260

Ministry of Defence
DIT of ESW, DI(Pen./Policy)

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Due to Nil retirement in the rank of 2nd Lt./Lieutenant & Captain in MNS category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing family pension for these ranks shall continue.

Table No. 34

RATES OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)							
	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

5:The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.



Table No. 35

RATES OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
0.5	34884	43413	43634	55811
1	35415	44073	44297	56661
1.5	35962	44754	44982	57537
2	36509	45435	45666	58413
2.5	37073	46137	46372	59316
3	37637	46839	47078	60219
3.5	38219	47564	47806	61150
4	38801	48287	48533	62081
4.5	39401	49034	49283	63041
5	40000	49780	50033	64000
5.5	40618	50549	50807	64990
6	41236	51318	51580	65979
6.5	41873	52112	52378	66999
7	42510	52905	53175	68019
7.5	43168	53723	53997	69071
8	43824	54540	54819	70122
8.5	44502	54540	55666	71207
9	45179	54540	56513	72291
9.5	45878	54540	57387	73409
10	46576	54540	58260	74526
10.5	47296	54540	58260	75678
11	48016	54540	58260	76830
11.5	48759	54540	58260	78018
12	49500	54540	60480	79206
12.5	49500	54540	60480	80432
13	49500	54540	60480	81656
13.5	49500	54540	60480	82918
14	49500	54540	60480	84180
14.5	49500	54540	60480	84180
15	49500	54540	60480	84180
15.5	49500	54540	60480	84180
16	49500	54540	60480	84180
16.5	49500	54540	60480	84180
17	49500	54540	60480	84180



Table No. 35

RATES OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
17.5	49500	54540	60480	84180
18	49500	54540	60480	84180
18.5	49500	54540	60480	84180
19	49500	54540	60480	86400
19.5	49500	54540	60480	86400
20	49500	54540	60480	86400
20.5	49500	54540	60480	86400
21	49500	54540	60480	86400
21.5	49500	54540	60480	86400
22	49500	54540	60480	86400
22.5	49500	54540	60480	86400
23	49500	54540	60480	86400
23.5	49500	54540	60480	86400
24	49500	54540	60480	86400
24.5	49500	54540	60480	86400
25	49500	54540	60480	86400
25.5	49500	54540	60480	86400
26	49500	54540	60480	86400
26.5	49500	54540	60480	86400
27	49500	54540	60480	86400
27.5	49500	54540	60480	86400
28	49500	54540	60480	86400
28.5	49500	54540	60480	86400
29	49500	54540	60480	86400
29.5	49500	54540	60480	86400
30	49500	54540	60480	86400
30.5	49500	54540	60480	86400
31	49500	54540	60480	86400
31.5	49500	54540	60480	86400
32	49500	54540	60480	86400
32.5	49500	54540	60480	86400
33 & above	49500	54540	60480	86400



Note - 1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

Table No. 35

RATES OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4

2: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

3: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

4: The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.



Table No. 36

RATES OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
0.5				71373
1				72459
1.5				73580
2				74699
2.5				75855
3				77009
3.5				78200
4				79390
4.5				80618
5				81845
5.5				83111
6				84376
6.5				85680
7				86985
7.5				88330
8				89674
8.5				91061
9				92447
9.5				93876
10				95306
10.5				96779
11				98253
11.5				99772
12				101291
12.5				102857
13				104423
13.5				106038
14				107652
14.5				107652
15				107652
15.5				107652
16				107652
16.5				107652
17				107652
17.5				107652



Table No. 36

RATES OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
18				107652
18.5				107652
19				107652
19.5				107652
20				107652
20.5				107652
21				107652
21.5				107652
22				107652
22.5				107652
23				107652
23.5				107652
24				107652
24.5				107652
25				107652
25.5				107652
26				107652
26.5				107652
27				107652
27.5				107652
28				107652
28.5				107652
29				107652
29.5				107652
30				107652
30.5				107652
31				107652
31.5				107652
32				107652
32.5				107652
33 & above				107652



Note - 1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Due to Nil retirement in the rank of 2nd Lt./Lieutenant, Captain & Major in EC/SSC Doctor category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing family pension for these ranks shall continue.

Table No. 36

RATES OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

5: The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.



Table No. 37

RATES OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY (INCLUDING DSC as 1st Pension) AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE

RANK																								
Rank Group Held	Sepoy and equivalent		Hony Naik and equivalent		Naik/Naik(TS) and equivalent		Hony Havildar and equivalent		Havildar and equivalent		Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent		Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent		Subedar and equivalent		Subedar Major and equivalent		Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent		Hony Lieutenant	Hony Captain	NCs(E)
PRE- 1973	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H			
POST- 1973	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E			
POST 10.10.97	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z			
POST 1.1.2006	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y			
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
0.5	18300	18000	18300	18000	18300	18000	18300	18000	18300	18000	18300	18000	18300	18683	18000	20292	20292	20292	20292	20292	20292	25067	25067	18000
1	18300	18000	18300	18000	18300	18000	18300	18000	18346	18000	18346	18000	18346	18968	18000	20601	20601	20601	20601	20601	20601	25455	25455	18000
1.5	18300	18000	18300	18000	18300	18000	18300	18000	18629	18000	18629	18000	18629	19260	18000	20919	20919	20919	20919	20919	20919	25842	25842	18000
2	18436	18000	18436	18000	18436	18000	18436	18000	18912	18000	18912	18000	18912	19553	18100	21237	21237	21237	21237	21237	21237	26242	26242	18000
2.5	19140	18000	19140	18000	19140	18000	19140	18000	19205	18208	19205	18208	19205	19856	18375	21566	21566	21566	21566	21566	21566	26642	26642	18000
3	19560	18000	19560	18000	19560	18000	19560	18000	19560	18490	19560	18490	19560	20157	18659	21893	21893	21893	21893	21893	21893	27053	27053	18000
3.5	19629	18000	19629	18000	19629	18000	19629	18000	19798	18771	19798	18771	19798	20469	18942	22232	22232	22232	22232	22232	22232	27465	27465	18000
4	19839	18000	19839	18000	19839	18099	19839	18099	20099	19061	20099	19061	20099	20780	19235	22570	22570	22570	22570	22570	22570	27890	27890	18000
4.5	19980	18000	19980	18000	19980	18374	19980	18374	20410	19350	20410	19350	20410	21101	19528	22919	22919	22919	22919	22919	22919	28313	28313	18000
5	20400	18240	20400	18240	20400	18658	20400	18658	20721	19649	20721	19649	20721	21422	19830	23267	23267	23267	23267	23267	23267	28751	28751	18000
5.5	20776	18616	20776	18616	20776	18941	20776	18941	21041	19948	21041	19948	21041	21753	20132	23627	23627	23627	23627	23627	23627	29188	29188	18000
6	20776	18616	20776	18616	20776	19234	20776	19234	21362	20256	21362	20256	21362	22084	20442	23986	23986	23986	23986	23986	23986	29639	29639	18000
6.5	21083	18923	21083	18923	21083	19527	21083	19527	21692	20565	21692	20565	21692	22426	20753	24357	24357	24357	24357	24357	24357	30090	30090	18000
7	21563	19403	21563	19403	21563	19829	21563	19829	22022	20883	22022	20883	22022	22767	21074	24728	24728	24728	24728	24728	24728	30556	30556	18000
7.5	21669	19509	21669	19509	21669	20130	21669	20130	22362	21201	22362	21201	22362	23118	21394	25110	25110	25110	25110	25110	25110	31020	31020	18000
8	22283	20123	22283	20123	22283	20709	22283	20709	22702	21528	22702	21528	22702	23470	21725	25492	25492	25492	25492	25492	25492	31500	31500	18000
8.5	22283	20123	22283	20123	22283	20709	22283	20709	23054	21856	23054	21856	23054	23832	22055	25886	25886	25886	25886	25886	25886	31979	31979	18000
9	23132	20972	23132	20972	23132	20972	23132	20972	23404	21856	23404	21856	23404	24195	22396	26279	26279	26279	26279	26279	26279	32474	32474	18000
9.5	23132	20972	23132	20972	23132	20972	23132	20972	23766	23266	23766	23266	23766	24569	23266	26686	26686	26686	26686	26686	26686	32968	32968	18000
10	23132	20972	23132	20972	23132	21353	23132	21353	24128	23266	24128	23266	24128	24942	23266	27092	27092	27092	27092	27092	27092	33478	33478	18000
10.5	23132	20972	23132	20972	23198	21692	23198	21692	24501	23266	24501	23266	24501	25328	23439	27510	27510	27510	27510	27510	27510	33987	33987	18000
11	23132	20972	23132	20972	23550	21893	23550	21893	24873	23266	24873	23266	24873	25713	23801	27929	27929	27929	27929	27929	27929	34512	34512	18000
11.5	23132	20972	23132	20972	23914	22530	23914	22530	25258	24466	25258	24466	25258	26110	24466	28361	28361	28361	28361	28361	28361	35037	35037	18000
12	23132	20972	23132	20972	24278	22530	24278	22530	25642	24466	25642	24466	25642	26507	24537	28792	28792	28792	28792	28792	28792	35579	35579	18022
12.5	24549	22389	24549	22389	24653	22800	24653	22800	26038	24466	26038	24466	26038	26918	24910	29237	29237	29237	29237	29237	29237	36120	36120	18296
13	24549	22389	24549	22389	25028	23506	25028	23506	26434	24930	26434	24930	26434	27327	25295	29682	29682	29682	29682	29682	29682	36678	36678	18579
13.5	24549	22389	24549	22389	25415	23506	25415	23506	26843	26386	26843	26386	26843	27749	26386	30141	30141	30141	30141	30141	30141	37236	37236	18861
14	24743	22583	24743	22583	25802	23603	25802	23603	27251	26386	27251	26386	27251	28172	26386	30599	30599	30599	30599	30599	30599	37812	37812	19152
14.5	25950	23790	25950	23790	26200	23790	26200	23790	27672	26386	27672	26386	27672	28607	26386	31072	31072	31072	31072	31072	31072	38387	38387	19444
15	26550	24390	26550	24390	26598	24819	26598	24819	28094	26386	28094	26386	28094	29043	27810	31545	31545	31545	31545	31545	31545	38981	38981	19745
15.5	26550	24390	26550	24390	27010	24819	27010	24819	28528	26709	28528	26709	28528	29492	27810	32033	32033	32033	32033	32033	32033	39574	39574	20045
16	26550	24390	26550	24390	27420	24863	27420	24863	28962	26709	28962	26709	28962	29940	28170	32520	32520	32520	32520	32520	32520	40186	40186	20355
16.5	26550	24390	26550	24390	27844	25786	27844	25786	28962	26972	28962	26972	28962	30660	28560	32520	32520	32988	32988	32988	32988	40797	40797	20664
17	26716	24556	26716	24556	28268	25786	28268	25786	28962	26972	28962	26972	28962	30660	29310	32520	32520	33498	33498	33498	33498	41428	41428	20984
17.5	26716	24556	26716	24556	28704	26464	28704	26464	30402	27593	30402	27593	30402	30660	29310	32978	32520	34008	34008	34008	34008	42058	42058	21303
18	26716	24556	26716	24556	29141	26582	29141	26582	30762	28119	30762	28119	30762	31440	30090	33488	32520	34534	34534	34534	34534	42708	42708	21633
18.5	27870	25710	27870	25710	29592	26582	29592	26582	30874	28119	30874	28119	30874	32220	30090	33996	32520	35060	35060	35060	35060	43358	43358	21962
19	27870	25710	27870	25710	30042	26582	30042	26582	31902	28119	31902	28119	31902	32220	30090	34522	32520	35602	35602	35602	35602	44028	44028	22301
19.5	27870	25710	27870	25710	30762	26582	30762	26582	31902	28179	31902	28179	31902	32220	30090	35048	32520	36143	36143	36143	36143	44698	44698	22641

Ministry of Defence * Deptt. of ESW, DK Pen Policy *

Table No. 37

RATES OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY (INCLUDING DSC as 1st Pension) AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE

RANK																								
Rank Group Held	Sepoy and equivalent		Hony Naik and equivalent		Naik/Naik(TS) and equivalent		Hony Havildar and equivalent		Havildar and equivalent		Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent		Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent		Subedar and equivalent		Subedar Major and equivalent		Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent		Hony Lieutenant	Hony Captain	NCs(E)
PRE- 1973	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H			
POST- 1973	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E			
POST 10.10.97	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z			
POST 1.1.2006	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y			
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
20	28200	26040	28200	26040	30762	27272	30762	27272	32712	29716	32712	29716	32712	32712	30900	35590	32520	36702	36702	36702	36702	45389	45389	22991



Table No. 37

RATES OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY (INCLUDING DSC as 1st Pension) AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE

RANK																								
Rank Group Held	Sepoy and equivalent		Hony Naik and equivalent		Naik/Naik(TS) and equivalent		Hony Havildar and equivalent		Havildar and equivalent		Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent		Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent		Subedar and equivalent		Subedar Major and equivalent		Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent		Hony Lieutenant	Hony Captain	NCs(E)
PRE- 1973	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H			
POST- 1973	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E			
POST 10.10.97	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z			
POST 1.1.2006	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y			
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
20.5	29351	27191	29351	27191	30762	27699	30762	27699	33102	29716	33102	29716	33102	35580	30900	36131	32520	37260	37260	37260	37260	46080	46080	23340
21	29351	27191	29351	27191	30762	27699	30762	27699	33522	29716	33522	29716	33522	35580	30900	36690	32970	37260	37260	37260	37260	46080	46080	23340
21.5	29351	27191	29351	27191	30762	28283	30762	28283	33522	29716	33522	29716	33522	35580	31350	37248	34470	38280	38280	38280	38280	46080	46080	23340
22	29351	27191	29351	27191	33102	28283	33102	28350	33522	29716	33522	29716	33522	35580	32190	37824	34560	38280	38280	38280	38280	46080	46080	23340
22.5	29351	27191	29351	27191	33102	28283	33102	28350	33522	29716	33522	29716	33522	35580	32190	38400	34560	38400	38340	38400	38340	46080	46080	23340
23	29351	27191	29351	27191	33102	28283	33102	28350	33522	29716	33522	29716	33522	35580	32190	38400	34560	38400	38340	38400	38340	46080	46080	24000
23.5	29351	27191	29351	27191	33102	28283	33102	28350	33522	29716	33522	29716	33522	35580	32190	38400	34560	38400	38340	38400	38340	46080	46275	24000
24	29351	27191	29351	27191	33102	28283	33102	28350	33522	29716	33930	30886	33522	36990	32190	38400	34560	38400	38340	38400	38340	46080	46990	24000
24.5	29351	27191	29351	27191	33102	28283	33102	28350	33522	29850	34455	30886	33522	36990	32280	38400	34560	38400	38340	38400	38340	46080	47705	24330
25	29351	27191	29351	27191	33102	28283	33102	28350	33522	29850	34979	30886	33522	36990	32280	38400	34560	38400	38340	38400	38340	46080	48443	25680
25.5	29351	27191	29351	27191	33102	28283	33102	28350	33522	30699	35520	30886	33522	36990	32280	38400	34560	38400	38340	38400	38340	46080	49180	25680
26	29351	27191	29351	27191	33102	28283	33102	28350	33522	30699	36060	32086	33522	38010	32280	39420	34560	39420	38340	39420	38340	47640	49941	25680
26.5	29351	27191	29351	27191	33102	28283	33102	28350	33522	30699	36060	32086	33522	38010	32670	40440	34560	40440	38340	40440	38340	48900	50700	25680
27	29351	27191	29351	27191	33102	28283	33102	28350	33522	30699	36060	32086	33522	38010	33540	40440	34890	40440	38340	40440	38340	48900	51000	26220
27.5	29351	27191	29351	27191	33102	28283	33102	28350	33522	30699	36060	32086	33522	38010	33540	40440	34890	40440	38340	40440	38340	48900	51000	26760
28	29351	27191	29351	27191	33102	28283	33102	28350	33522	30699	36060	32086	33522	38010	33540	41070	36210	41070	40500	41070	40500	48900	51000	26760
28.5																42600	36210	42600	40500	42600	40500	49440	51000	27480
29																42600	36210	42600	41310	42600	41310	49440	51000	27840
29.5																43170	36210	43170	41310	43170	41310	49440	51000	27840
30																43170	37800	43170	41310	43170	41310	49440	51000	27840
30.5																		45810	41310	45810	41310	50460	51000	27840
31																		48720	41310	48720	41310	51150	51150	27840
31.5																		48720	41310	48720	41310	51150	51150	27840
32																		48720	41490	48720	41490	51150	51150	27840
32.5																		51180	41490	51180	41490	55560	55560	27840
33 & above																		51180	41490	51180	41490	55560	55560	27840



Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (In same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
4) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.
5) The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Table No. 38

RATES OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE OF GROUP "X" RETIRED ON OR AFTER 01.01.2016 WITH GROUP "X" PAY @Rs 6200 (FOR SPARSH USE ONLY)

	RANK										
Rank Group Held	Sepoy and equivalent	Hony Naik and equivalent	Naik/Naik(TS) and equivalent	Hony Havildar and equivalent	Havildar and equivalent	Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent	Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent	Subedar and equivalent	Subedar Major and equivalent	Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	19860	19860	19860	19860	19860	19860	19860	20836	20836	22506	22506
1	19860	19860	19860	19860	19860	19860	19860	21153	21153	22848	22848
1.5	19860	19860	19860	19860	19860	19860	19860	21480	21480	23201	23201
2	19996	19996	19996	19996	19996	19996	19996	21807	21807	23554	23554
2.5	20700	20700	20700	20700	20700	20700	20700	22144	22144	23919	23919
3	21120	21120	21120	21120	21120	21120	21120	22480	22480	24282	24282
3.5	21189	21189	21189	21189	21189	21189	21189	22828	22828	24658	24658
4	21399	21399	21399	21399	21399	21399	21399	23175	23175	25032	25032
4.5	21540	21540	21554	21554	21554	21554	21554	23534	23534	25420	25420
5	21960	21960	21960	21960	21960	21960	21960	23891	23891	25806	25806
5.5	22336	22336	22336	22336	22336	22336	22336	24261	24261	26206	26206
6	22336	22336	22563	22563	22563	22563	22563	24629	24629	26604	26604
6.5	22643	22643	22906	22906	22906	22906	22906	25010	25010	27016	27016
7	23123	23123	23260	23260	23260	23260	23260	25390	25390	27426	27426
7.5	23229	23229	23614	23614	23614	23614	23614	25782	25782	27850	27850
8	23843	23843	23979	23979	23979	23979	23979	26175	26175	28274	28274
8.5	23843	23843	24344	24344	24344	24344	24344	26579	26579	28710	28710
9	24692	24692	24720	24720	24720	24720	24720	26984	26984	29147	29147
9.5	24692	24692	25096	25096	25096	25096	25096	27401	27401	29598	29598
10	24692	24692	25484	25484	25484	25484	25484	27818	27818	30048	30048
10.5	24692	24692	25871	25871	25871	25871	25871	28247	28247	30513	30513
11	24692	24692	26271	26271	26271	26271	26271	28677	28677	30977	30977
11.5	24692	24692	26670	26670	26670	26670	26670	29121	29121	31456	31456
12	24692	24692	27083	27083	27083	27083	27083	29564	29564	31935	31935
12.5	26109	26109	27495	27495	27495	27495	27495	30021	30021	32429	32429
13	26109	26109	27920	27920	27920	27920	27920	30477	30477	32922	32922
13.5	26109	26109	28344	28344	28344	28344	28344	30948	30948	33431	33431
14	26303	26303	28344	28344	28485	28485	28485	31419	31419	33940	33940
14.5	27510	27510	28344	28344	28918	28918	28918	31905	31905	34464	34464
15	28110	28110	28344	28344	29366	29366	29366	32390	32390	34989	34989
15.5	28110	28110	28344	28344	29812	29812	29812	32890	32890	35530	35530
16	28110	28110	28344	28344	31044	31044	31044	33390	33390	36070	36070
16.5	28110	28110	28344	28344	31044	31044	31044	33390	33524	36628	36628
17	28276	28276	28344	28344	31044	31044	31044	33390	34042	37185	37185
17.5	28276	28276	28704	28704	32554	32554	32554	33390	34560	37760	37760
18	28276	28276	29141	29141	32884	32884	32884	33390	35400	38334	38334
18.5	29430	29430	29592	29592	32884	32884	32884	33390	38100	38927	38927
19	29430	29430	30042	30042	34084	34084	34084	34084	38100	39519	39519
19.5	29430	29430	30762	30762	34362	34362	34362	34680	38550	40130	40130
20	29760	29760	30762	30762	34362	34362	34362	36870	38550	40740	40740

Ministry of Defence
Govt of ESW, Dir

Table No. 38

RATES OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE OF GROUP "X" RETIRED ON OR AFTER 01.01.2016 WITH GROUP "X" PAY @Rs 6200 (FOR SPARSH USE ONLY)

	RANK										
Rank Group Held	Sepoy and equivalent	Hony Naik and equivalent	Naik/Naik(TS) and equivalent	Hony Havildar and equivalent	Havildar and equivalent	Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent	Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent	Subedar and equivalent	Subedar Major and equivalent	Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
20.5	30911	30911	30911	30911	34362	34362	34362	36870	38610	41370	41370
21	30911	30911	30911	30911	34362	34362	34362	36870	38610	42000	42000
21.5	30911	30911	30911	30911	34362	34362	34362	36870	39120	42000	42000
22	30911	30911	33102	33102	34362	34362	34362	36870	39510	42000	42000
22.5	30911	30911	33102	33102	34362	34362	34362	36870	39990	42570	42570
23	30911	30911	33102	33102	34362	34362	34362	36870	39990	42570	42570
23.5	30911	30911	33102	33102	34362	34362	34362	36870	39990	42570	42570
24	30911	30911	33102	33102	34740	34740	34740	36990	39990	42570	42570
24.5	30911	30911	33102	33102	34740	34740	34740	36990	39990	42570	42570
25	30911	30911	33102	33102	34740	34979	34740	36990	39990	42570	42570
25.5	30911	30911	33102	33102	34740	35520	34740	37590	39990	42570	42570
26	30911	30911	33102	33102	34740	36060	34740	38190	41520	47640	47640
26.5	30911	30911	33102	33102	34740	36060	34740	38190	43080	47640	47640
27	30911	30911	33102	33102	34740	36060	34740	38190	43080	47640	47640
27.5	30911	30911	33102	33102	34740	36060	34740	38190	43080	47640	47640
28	30911	30911	33102	33102	34740	36060	34740	38190	44070	47640	47640
28.5									44400	47640	47640
29									44400	47640	47640
29.5									44400	47640	47640
30									44400	47640	47640
30.5										47640	47640
31										48720	48720
31.5										48720	48720
32										48720	48720
32.5										55560	55560
33 & above										55560	55560

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
4) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.
5) The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.



Table No. 39

RATES OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF DSC DRAWING THEIR SECOND

Q.S.	RANK										
	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000
1	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000
1.5	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18057	18107	18107	18107	18107
2	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18336	18382	18382	18382	18382
2.5	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18615	18666	18666	18666	18666
3	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18903	18950	18950	18950	18950
3.5	18000	18000	18021	18021	18158	18158	19190	19242	19242	19242	19242
4	18000	18000	18294	18294	18434	18434	19486	19535	19535	19535	19535
4.5	18000	18000	18578	18578	18719	18719	19782	19838	19838	19838	19838
5	18240	18240	18860	18860	19004	19004	20088	20139	20139	20139	20139
5.5	18240	18240	19151	19151	19298	19298	20393	20451	20451	20451	20451
6	18480	18480	19443	19443	19590	19590	20709	20762	20762	20762	20762
6.5	18960	18960	19744	19744	19893	19893	21023	21083	21083	21083	21083
7	19440	19440	20044	20044	20195	20195	21348	21404	21404	21404	21404
7.5	19680	19680	20354	20354	20507	20507	21672	21735	21735	21735	21735
8	19920	19920	20663	20663	20819	20819	22007	22065	22065	22065	22065
8.5	20160	20160	20982	20982	21141	21141	22342	22406	22406	22406	22406
9	20160	20160	21302	21302	21462	21462	22688	22746	22746	22746	22746
9.5	20430	20430	21632	21632	21795	21795	23032	23098	23098	23098	23098
10	21240	21240	21960	21960	22126	22126	23388	23450	23450	23450	23450
10.5	21240	21240	21960	21960	22468	22468	23744	23812	23812	23812	23812
11	21240	21240	21960	21960	22810	22810	24111	24174	24174	24174	24174
11.5	21780	21780	22500	22500	23163	23163	24477	24549	24549	24549	24549
12	21780	21780	22500	22500	23514	23514	24855	24922	24922	24922	24922
12.5	21780	21780	23100	23100	23878	23878	25233	25307	25307	25307	25307
13	21780	21780	23400	23400	24242	24242	25623	25692	25692	25692	25692
13.5	22920	22920	23700	23700	24616	24616	26013	26090	26090	26090	26090
14	22920	22920	24300	24300	24990	24990	26415	26487	26487	26487	26487
14.5	22920	22920	24300	24300	24990	24990	26817	26896	26896	26896	26896
15	22920	22920	24630	24630	25980	25980	27232	27305	27305	27305	27305
15.5	22920	22920	24960	24960	25980	25980	27646	27728	27728	27728	27728
16	22920	22920	24960	24960	26340	26340	28073	28149	28149	28149	28149
16.5	22920	22920	25620	25620	26340	26340	28500	28584	28584	28584	28584
17	22920	22920	25980	25980	27030	27030	28500	29019	29019	29019	29019
17.5	22920	22920	26310	26310	27360	27360	28530	29468	29468	29468	29468
18	22920	22920	26310	26310	27720	27720	29670	29915	29915	29915	29915
18.5	22920	22920	26310	26310	27720	27720	29670	30378	30378	30378	30378
19	22920	22920	26310	26310	27720	27720	30060	30840	30840	30840	30840
19.5	22920	22920	26310	26310	27720	27720	30060	30840	30840	30840	30840
20	22920	22920	26310	26310	27720	27720	30840	30840	30840	30840	31020



Table No. 39

RATES OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF DSC DRAWING THEIR SECOND RANK

Q.S.	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
20.5	22920	22920	26310	26310	27720	27720	30840	30840	30840	30840	31500
21	22920	22920	26310	26310	27720	27720	30840	30840	30840	30840	31979
21.5	22920	22920	26310	26310	27720	27720	30840	32520	32520	32520	32520
22	22920	22920	26310	26640	27720	27720	30840	32520	32520	32520	32968
22.5	22920	22920	26310	26640	27720	27720	30840	36300	36300	36300	36300
23	22920	22920	26310	26640	27720	27720	30840	36300	36300	36300	36300
23.5	22920	22920	26310	26640	27720	27720	30840	36300	36300	36300	36300
24	22920	22920	26310	26640	27720	27720	30840	36300	36300	36300	36300
24.5	22920	22920	26310	26640	27720	27720	30840	36300	36300	36300	36300
25	22920	22920	26310	26640	27720	27720	30840	36300	36300	36300	36300
25.5	22920	22920	26310	26640	27720	27720	30840	36300	36300	36300	36678
26	22920	22920	26310	26640	27720	27720	30840	36300	36300	36300	37236
26.5	22920	22920	26310	26640	27720	27780	30840	36300	36300	36341	37812
27	22920	22920	26310	26640	27720	27780	30840	36300	36300	36894	38387
27.5	22920	22920	26310	26640	27720	27780	30840	36300	36300	37464	38981
28	22920	22920	26310	26640	27720	27780	30840	36300	36300	38034	39574
28.5								36300	36300	38622	40186
29								36300	36300	39210	40797
29.5								36300	36300	39816	41428
30								36300	36300	40422	42058
30.5									36300	41048	42708
31									36300	41672	43358
31.5									36300	42316	44028
32									36300	42960	44698
32.5									36300	42960	45389
33 & above									36300	42960	46080



Note:-

1) ıall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
4) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.
5) The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Table No. 40

RATES OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY											
	RANK										
Q.S.	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt.	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18666	23394	23394	23394
1	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18950	23750	23750	23750
1.5	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	19242	24117	24117	24117
2	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	19535	24484	24484	24484
2.5	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	19838	24862	24862	24862
3	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18143	20139	25240	25240	25240
3.5	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18424	20451	25630	25630	25630
4	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18704	20762	26020	26020	26020
4.5	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18993	21083	26422	26422	26422
5	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	19282	21404	26824	26824	26824
5.5	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	19580	21735	27239	27239	27239
6	18000	18000	18000	18000	18009	18009	19877	22065	27653	27653	27653
6.5	18000	18000	18000	18000	18287	18287	20184	22406	28080	28080	28080
7	18000	18000	18220	18220	18566	18566	20492	22746	28508	28508	28508
7.5	18000	18000	18502	18502	18852	18852	20808	23098	28948	28948	28948
8	18000	18000	18783	18783	19139	19139	21125	23450	29388	29388	29388
8.5	18000	18000	19073	19073	19436	19436	21452	23812	29843	29843	29843
9	18000	18000	19364	19364	19731	19731	21778	24174	30297	30297	30297
9.5	18000	18000	19664	19664	20036	20036	22115	24549	30765	30765	30765
10	18000	18000	19962	19962	20340	20340	22451	24922	31233	31233	31233
10.5	18000	18000	20271	20271	20655	20655	22798	25307	31715	31715	31715
11	18000	18000	20579	20579	20969	20969	23145	25692	32198	32198	32198
11.5	18000	18000	20897	20897	21293	21293	23502	26090	32696	32696	32696
12	18000	18000	21215	21215	21617	21617	23860	26487	33192	33192	33192
12.5	18000	18000	21543	21543	21952	21952	24228	26896	33706	33706	33706
13	18000	18000	21870	21870	22286	22286	24597	27305	34218	34218	34218
13.5	18000	18000	22209	22209	22630	22630	24977	27728	34748	34748	34748
14	18000	18000	22546	22546	22974	22974	25356	28149	35276	35276	35276
14.5	18000	18000	22895	22895	23330	23330	25749	28584	35822	35822	35822
15	18000	18000	23387	23387	23685	23685	26140	29019	36366	36366	36366
15.5	18000	18000	23387	23387	24420	24420	26544	29468	36366	36366	36366
16	18000	18000	24002	24002	24968	24968	26948	29915	36366	36366	36366
16.5	22916	22916	24268	24268	24968	24968	27364	30378	36366	36366	36366
17	24047	24047	24867	24867	25373	25373	27780	30840	36366	36366	36366
17.5	24047	24047	24867	24867	25658	25658	27780	30840	36366	36366	36366
18	24047	24047	24867	24867	25658	25658	27816	30840	36366	36366	36366



Table No. 40

RATES OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY

Q.S.	RANK										
	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt.	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
18.5	24047	24047	24867	24867	26285	26285	27816	30840	36366	36798	36798
19	24047	24047	24867	24867	27005	27005	27816	30840	36366	37358	37358
19.5	24047	24047	24867	24867	27318	27318	27837	30840	36366	37935	37935
20	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	28569	30840	36366	38512	38512
20.5	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	28569	30840	36366	39107	39107
21	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	28569	30840	36366	39702	39702
21.5	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	28569	32520	36366	40317	40317
22	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	28569	32520	36366	40930	40930
22.5	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	28569	32520	36366	41562	41562
23	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	28569	35280	36366	42195	42195
23.5	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	28569	35280	36366	42848	42848
24	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	28569	35280	36366	43499	43499
24.5	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	30090	35280	36366	44172	44172
25	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	30090	35280	36366	44844	44844
25.5	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	30090	35280	36366	45538	45538
26	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	30090	35760	36366	46230	46230
26.5	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	30090	35760	36366	47460	47460
27	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	30090	35760	36366	47460	47460
27.5	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	30090	35850	36366	47460	47460
28	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	30090	37950	37950	47460	47460
28.5								37950	37950	47460	47460
29								37950	37950	47460	47460
29.5								37950	37950	47460	47460
30								37950	37950	47460	49650
30.5									37950	47460	49650
31									37950	47460	49650
31.5									37950	47460	49650
32									37950	47460	49650
32.5									37950	47460	49650
33 & above									37950	47460	49650

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
4) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.
5) The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Table No. 41

RATES OF DEPENDENT PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND WOMEN OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)

	RANKS												
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS) / LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
0.5	12534	12534	16290	28101	32515	32515							
1	12728	12728	16538	28535	33018	33018							
1.5	12921	12921	16793	28970	33521	33521							
2	13121	13121	17049	29418	34039	34039							
2.5	13321	13321	17312	29865	34557	34557							
3	13527	13527	17576	30327	35091	35091							
3.5	13733	13733	17847	30789	35625	35625							
4	13945	13945	18119	31265	36176	36176							
4.5	14157	14157	18399	31741	36727	36727							
5	14376	14376	18678	32232	37295	37295							
5.5	14594	14594	18967	32723	37863	37863							
6	14820	14820	19256	33228	38448	38448							
6.5	15045	15045	19553	33734	39033	39033							
7	15278	15278	19851	34256	39637	39637							
7.5	15510	15510	20158	34777	40240	40240							
8	15750	15750	20465	35315	40862	40862							
8.5	15990	15990	20781	35852	41484	41484							
9	16237	16237	21097	36407	42126	42126							
9.5	16484	16484	21423	36961	42767	42767							
10	16739	16739	21749	37533	43428	43428							
10.5	16994	16994	22086	38104	44090	44090							
11	17256	17256	22422	38693	44771	44771							
11.5	17519	17519	22769	39282	45453	45453							
12	17790	17790	23115	39890	46155	46155							
12.5	18060	18060	23472	40497	46858	46858							
13	18339	18339	23829	41123	47583	47583							
13.5	18618	18618	24198	41749	48307	48307							
14	18906	18906	24566	42395	49054	49054							
14.5	19194	19194	24946	43040	49801	49801							
15	19491	19491	25326	43705	50571	50571							
15.5	19787	19787	25718	44370	51341	51341							
16	20093	20093	26109	44370	52135	52135							
16.5	20399	20399	26513	44370	52929	52929							
17	20714	20714	26916	44370	53747	53747							
17.5	21029	21029	27332	44370	54566	54566							
18	21354	21354	27748	44370	55409	55409							
18.5	21679	21679	28177	44370	56253	56253							
19	22014	22014	28606	44370	57123	57123							
19.5	22349	22349	29048	49350	57992	57992							
20	22695	22695	29490	49380	58889	58889	58889	58889	58889	58889			



Table No. 41

RATES OF DEPENDENT PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND WOMEN OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)

	RANKS												
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS) / LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
20.5	23040	23040	29490	49380	59786	59786	59786	59786	59786	59786			
21	23040	23227	32610	49380	60710	60710	60710	60710	60710	60710			
21.5	23040	23580	32610	49380	61634	61634	61634	61634	61634	61634			
22	23040	23580	32610	49380	62587	62587	62587	62587	62587	62587			
22.5	23040	23580	32610	49380	63540	63540	63540	63540	63540	63540			
23	23040	23580	32610	49380	64523	64523	64523	64523	64523	64523			
23.5	23040	23580	32610	49665	65505	65505	65505	65505	65505	65505			
24	23040	23580	32610	49665	66518	66518	66518	66518	66518	66518			
24.5	23040	23853	32610	50880	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530			
25	23040	24222	32610	53520	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530			
25.5	23040	24590	32610	54975	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530			
26	23820	24971	32610	54975	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530			
26.5	24450	25350	32610	54975	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530			
27	24450	25500	32610	54975	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530			
27.5	24450	25500	32610	59610	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530			
28	24450	25500	32610	59610	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530			
28.5	24720	25500	32610	59610	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530			
29	24720	25500	32610	59610	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530			
29.5	24720	25500	32610	59610	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530			
30	24720	25500	32610	59610	67530	67530	69930	69930	69930	69930			
30.5	25230	25500	32610	59610	67530	67560	69930	69930	69930	69930			
31	25575	25575	32610	66510	67560	67560	69930	69930	69930	69930			
31.5	25575	25575	32610	66510	67560	68475	69930	69930	69930	69930			
32	25575	25575	32610	66510	67560	68475	69930	69930	69930	69930			
32.5	27780	27780	40080	66510	68475	68475	69930	69930	69930	69930			
33 & above	27780	27780	40080	66510	68475	69420	69930	69930	69930	69930	69930	69930	75000

Note:-

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Rates for Lt. Gen (HAG +) are applicable for post 2006 retirees only.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

5: The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.



Table No. 42

RATES OF DEPENDENT PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE											
	RANKS										
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS) / LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	DGAFMS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5				39350	39350	39350					
1				39949	39949	39949					
1.5				40567	40567	40567					
2				41184	41184	41184					
2.5				41821	41821	41821					
3				42458	42458	42458					
3.5				43114	43114	43114					
4				43770	43770	43770					
4.5				44447	44447	44447					
5				45124	45124	45124					
5.5				45822	45822	45822					
6				46519	46519	46519					
6.5				47238	47238	47238					
7				47957	47957	47957					
7.5				48699	48699	48699					
8				49440	49440	49440					
8.5				50204	50204	50204					
9				50969	50969	50969					
9.5				51757	51757	51757					
10				52545	52545	52545					
10.5				53357	53357	53357					
11				54170	54170	54170					
11.5				55007	55007	55007					
12				55845	55845	55845					
12.5				56708	56708	56708					
13				57572	57572	57572					
13.5				58462	58462	58462					
14				59352	59352	59352					
14.5				60270	60270	60270					
15				61187	61187	61187					
15.5				62133	62133	62133					
16				63079	63079	63079					
16.5				64055	64055	64055					
17				65030	65030	65030					
17.5				66035	66035	66035					
18				67040	67040	67040					
18.5				68077	68077	68077					
19				69113	69113	69113					
19.5				70182	70182	70182					
20				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	

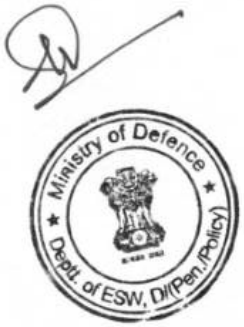


Table No. 42

RATES OF DEPENDENT PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE											
	RANKS										
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS) / LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	DGAFMS
20.5				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
21				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
21.5				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
22				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
22.5				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
23				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
23.5				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
24				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
24.5				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
25				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
25.5				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
26				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
26.5				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
27				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
27.5				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
28				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
28.5				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
29				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
29.5				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
30				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
30.5				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
31				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
31.5				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
32				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
32.5				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
33 & above				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250



Note:-

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service to Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Rates for Lt. Gen (HAG +) are applicable for post 2006 retirees only.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

5: The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Table No. 43

RATES OF DEPENDENT PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY							
	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
0.5	11697	11697	11697	29543	29543	29543	
1	11875	11875	11875	29992	29992	29992	
1.5	12059	12059	12059	30456	30456	30456	
2	12242	12242	12242	30919	30919	30919	
2.5	12431	12431	12431	31397	31397	31397	
3	12620	12620	12620	31875	31875	31875	
3.5	12815	12815	12815	32368	32368	32368	
4	13010	13010	13010	32861	32861	32861	
4.5	13211	13211	13211	33369	33369	33369	
5	13412	13412	13412	33876	33876	33876	
5.5	13620	13620	13620	34400	34400	34400	
6	13827	13827	13827	34924	34924	34924	
6.5	14040	14040	14040	35464	35464	35464	
7	14254	14254	14254	36004	36004	36004	
7.5	14474	14474	14474	36561	36561	36561	
8	14694	14694	14694	37117	37117	37117	
8.5	14922	14922	14922	37691	37691	37691	
9	15149	15149	15149	38265	38265	38265	
9.5	15383	15383	15383	38856	38856	38856	
10	15617	15617	15617	39448	39448	39448	
10.5	15858	15858	15858	40058	40058	40058	
11	16099	16099	16099	40668	40668	40668	
11.5	16348	16348	16348	41297	41297	41297	
12	16596	16596	16596	41925	41925	41925	
12.5	16853	16853	16853	42574	42574	42574	
13	17109	17109	17109	43222	43222	43222	
13.5	17374	17374	17374	43890	43890	43890	
14	17638	17638	17638	44558	44558	44558	
14.5	17911	17911	17911	45247	45247	45247	
15	18183	18183	18183	45936	45936	45936	
15.5	18183	18183	18183	46646	46646	46646	
16	18183	18183	18183	47356	47356	47356	
16.5	18183	18183	18183	48088	48088	48088	
17	18183	18183	18183	48820	48820	48820	
17.5	18183	18183	18183	49575	49575	49575	
18	18183	18183	18183	50330	50330	50330	
18.5	18399	18399	18399	51108	51108	51108	
19	18679	18679	18679	51886	51886	51886	
19.5	18968	18968	18968	52688	52688	52688	
20	19256	19256	19256	53490	53490	53490	53490

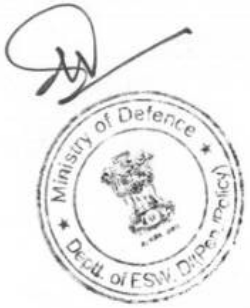


Table No. 43

RATES OF DEPENDENT PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY							
	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
20.5	19554	19554	19554	53490	53490	53490	53490
21	19851	19851	19851	53490	53490	53490	53490
21.5	20159	20159	20159	53490	53490	53490	53490
22	20465	20465	20465	53490	53490	53490	53490
22.5	20781	20781	20781	53490	53490	53490	53490
23	21098	21098	21098	53490	53490	53490	53490
23.5	21424	21424	21424	53490	53490	53490	53490
24	21750	21750	21750	53490	53490	53490	53490
24.5	22086	22086	22086	53490	53490	53490	53490
25	22422	22422	22422	53490	53490	53490	53969
25.5	22769	22769	22769	53490	53571	53571	54804
26	23115	23115	23115	53490	54399	54399	55638
26.5	23730	23730	23730	53490	55227	55227	56498
27	23730	23730	23730	53490	56081	56081	57358
27.5	23730	23730	23730	53490	56935	56935	58245
28	23730	23730	23730	53490	57815	57815	59132
28.5	23730	23730	23730	53490	58695	58695	60046
29	23730	23730	23730	53490	59603	59603	60960
29.5	23730	23730	23730	53490	60510	60510	60960
30	23730	24825	24825	53490	60510	60510	60960
30.5	23730	24825	24825	53490	60510	60510	60960
31	23730	24825	24825	53490	63930	63930	63930
31.5	23730	24825	24825	53490	63930	63930	63930
32	23730	24825	24825	53490	63930	63930	63930
32.5	23730	24825	24825	53490	63930	63930	63930
33 & above	23730	24825	24825	53490	63930	63930	63930

Ministry of Defence * Deptt. of ESW, Dirpen./Policy *

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier rank though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

3: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

4: The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Table No. 44

RATES OF DEPENDENT PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)							
	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
0.5			20866	20866	20866		
1			21183	21183	21183		
1.5			21511	21511	21511		
2			21838	21838	21838		
2.5			22176	22176	22176		
3			22513	22513	22513		
3.5			22861	22861	22861		
4			23209	23209	23209		
4.5			23568	23568	23568		
5			23927	23927	23927		
5.5			24297	24297	24297		
6			24666	24666	24666		
6.5			25048	25048	25048		
7			25429	25429	25429		
7.5			25822	25822	25822		
8			26215	26215	26215		
8.5			26621	26621	26621		
9			27026	27026	27026		
9.5			27444	27444	27444		
10			27861	27861	27861		
10.5			28292	28292	28292		
11			28723	28723	28723		
11.5			29167	29167	29167		
12			29611	29611	29611		
12.5			30069	30069	30069		
13			30527	30527	30527		
13.5			30999	30999	30999		
14			31470	31470	31470		
14.5			31470	31470	31470		
15			31470	31470	31470		
15.5			31470	31470	31470		
16			31470	31792	31792		
16.5			31470	32283	32283		
17			31470	32775	32775		
17.5			31470	33282	33282		

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, Dir(Gen.Policy)

Table No. 44

RATES OF DEPENDENT PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)							
	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
18			31470	33788	33788		
18.5			31470	34311	34311		
19			31470	34833	34833		
19.5			31470	35372	35372		
20			31470	35910	35910	35910	35910
20.5			31470	36465	36465	36465	36465
21			31470	37020	37020	37020	37020
21.5			31470	37020	37020	37020	37437
22			31470	40170	40170	40170	40170
22.5			31470	40170	40170	40170	40170
23			31470	40170	40170	40170	40170
23.5			31470	40170	40170	40170	40170
24			31470	40170	40170	40170	40394
24.5			31470	40170	40170	40170	41019
25			31470	40725	40725	40725	41643
25.5			31470	40725	40725	40725	42287
26			31470	40725	40725	41186	42931
26.5			31470	42420	42420	42420	43595
27			31470	42420	42420	42459	44258
27.5			31470	42420	42420	43115	44943
28			31470	42420	42420	43772	45627
28.5			31470	42420	42420	44448	46332
29			31470	42420	42420	45125	47037
29.5			31470	42420	43018	45823	47765
30			31470	42420	43673	46520	48492
30.5			31470	42420	44348	47240	49242
31			31470	42420	45023	47958	49991
31.5			31470	42420	45719	48700	50764
32			31470	42420	46415	49442	51537
32.5			31470	43005	47133	50206	52334
33 & above			31470	43005	47850	50970	53130

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, Dir(Pen./Policy)

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Due to Nil retirement in the rank of 2nd Lt./Lieutenant & Captain in MNS category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing family pension for these ranks shall continue.

Table No. 44

RATES OF DEPENDENT PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)							
	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

5:The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.



Table No. 45

RATES OF DEPENDENT PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
0.5	17442	21707	21817	27906
1	17708	22037	22149	28331
1.5	17981	22377	22491	28769
2	18255	22718	22833	29207
2.5	18537	23069	23186	29658
3	18819	23420	23539	30110
3.5	19110	23782	23903	30575
4	19401	24144	24267	31041
4.5	19701	24517	24642	31521
5	20000	24890	25017	32000
5.5	20309	25275	25404	32495
6	20618	25659	25790	32990
6.5	20937	26056	26189	33500
7	21255	26453	26588	34010
7.5	21584	26862	26999	34536
8	21912	27270	27410	35061
8.5	22251	27270	27833	35604
9	22590	27270	28257	36146
9.5	22939	27270	28694	36705
10	23288	27270	29130	37263
10.5	23648	27270	29130	37839
11	24008	27270	29130	38415
11.5	24380	27270	29130	39009
12	24750	27270	30240	39603
12.5	24750	27270	30240	40216
13	24750	27270	30240	40828
13.5	24750	27270	30240	41459
14	24750	27270	30240	42090
14.5	24750	27270	30240	42090
15	24750	27270	30240	42090
15.5	24750	27270	30240	42090
16	24750	27270	30240	42090
16.5	24750	27270	30240	42090
17	24750	27270	30240	42090
17.5	24750	27270	30240	42090
18	24750	27270	30240	42090
18.5	24750	27270	30240	42090
19	24750	27270	30240	43200
19.5	24750	27270	30240	43200
20	24750	27270	30240	43200



Table No. 45

RATES OF DEPENDENT PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
20.5	24750	27270	30240	43200
21	24750	27270	30240	43200
21.5	24750	27270	30240	43200
22	24750	27270	30240	43200
22.5	24750	27270	30240	43200
23	24750	27270	30240	43200
23.5	24750	27270	30240	43200
24	24750	27270	30240	43200
24.5	24750	27270	30240	43200
25	24750	27270	30240	43200
25.5	24750	27270	30240	43200
26	24750	27270	30240	43200
26.5	24750	27270	30240	43200
27	24750	27270	30240	43200
27.5	24750	27270	30240	43200
28	24750	27270	30240	43200
28.5	24750	27270	30240	43200
29	24750	27270	30240	43200
29.5	24750	27270	30240	43200
30	24750	27270	30240	43200
30.5	24750	27270	30240	43200
31	24750	27270	30240	43200
31.5	24750	27270	30240	43200
32	24750	27270	30240	43200
32.5	24750	27270	30240	43200
33 & above	24750	27270	30240	43200

Ministry of Defence Dept. of ESW, D/(Pen./Policy)

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

3: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

4: The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Table No. 46

RATES OF DEPENDENT PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
0.5				35687
1				36230
1.5				36790
2				37350
2.5				37928
3				38505
3.5				39100
4				39695
4.5				40309
5				40923
5.5				41556
6				42188
6.5				42840
7				43493
7.5				44165
8				44837
8.5				45531
9				46224
9.5				46938
10				47653
10.5				48390
11				49127
11.5				49886
12				50646
12.5				51429
13				52212
13.5				53019
14				53826
14.5				53826
15				53826
15.5				53826
16				53826
16.5				53826
17				53826
17.5				53826
18				53826



Table No. 46

RATES OF DEPENDENT PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
18.5				53826
19				53826
19.5				53826
20				53826



Table No. 46

RATES OF DEPENDENT PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
20.5				53826
21				53826
21.5				53826
22				53826
22.5				53826
23				53826
23.5				53826
24				53826
24.5				53826
25				53826
25.5				53826
26				53826
26.5				53826
27				53826
27.5				53826
28				53826
28.5				53826
29				53826
29.5				53826
30				53826
30.5				53826
31				53826
31.5				53826
32				53826
32.5				53826
33 & above				53826



Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Due to Nil retirement in the rank of 2nd Lt./Lieutenant, Captain & Major in EC/SSC Doctor category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing family pension for these ranks shall continue.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

5: The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Table No. 47

RATES OF 2ND LIFE OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY (INCLUDING DSC as 1st Pension) AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE

Rank → / Group Held ↓	RANK																								
	Sepoy and equivalent		Hony Naik and equivalent		Naik/Naik(TS) and equivalent		Hony Havildar and equivalent		Havildar and equivalent		Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent		Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent		Subedar and equivalent		Subedar Major and equivalent		Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent		Hony Lieutenant	Hony Captain	NCs(E)
PRE- 1973	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H			
POST- 1973	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E			
POST 10.10.97	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z			
POST 1.1.2006	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y			
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
0.5	9150	9000	9150	9000	9150	9000	9150	9000	9150	9000	9150	9000	9150	9342	9000	10146	10146	10146	10146	10146	10146	12534	12534	9000
1	9150	9000	9150	9000	9150	9000	9150	9000	9173	9000	9173	9000	9173	9484	9000	10301	10301	10301	10301	10301	10301	12728	12728	9000
1.5	9150	9000	9150	9000	9150	9000	9150	9000	9315	9000	9315	9000	9315	9630	9000	10460	10460	10460	10460	10460	10460	12921	12921	9000
2	9218	9000	9218	9000	9218	9000	9218	9000	9456	9000	9456	9000	9456	9777	9050	10619	10619	10619	10619	10619	10619	13121	13121	9000
2.5	9570	9000	9570	9000	9570	9000	9570	9000	9603	9104	9603	9104	9603	9928	9188	10783	10783	10783	10783	10783	10783	13321	13321	9000
3	9780	9000	9780	9000	9780	9000	9780	9000	9780	9245	9780	9245	9780	10079	9330	10947	10947	10947	10947	10947	10947	13527	13527	9000
3.5	9815	9000	9815	9000	9815	9000	9815	9000	9899	9386	9899	9386	9899	10235	9471	11116	11116	11116	11116	11116	11116	13733	13733	9000
4	9920	9000	9920	9000	9920	9050	9920	9050	10050	9531	10050	9531	10050	10390	9618	11285	11285	11285	11285	11285	11285	13945	13945	9000
4.5	9990	9000	9990	9000	9990	9187	9990	9187	10205	9675	10205	9675	10205	10551	9764	11460	11460	11460	11460	11460	11460	14157	14157	9000
5	10200	9120	10200	9120	10200	9329	10200	9329	10361	9825	10361	9825	10361	10711	9915	11634	11634	11634	11634	11634	11634	14376	14376	9000
5.5	10388	9308	10388	9308	10388	9471	10388	9471	10521	9974	10521	9974	10521	10877	10066	11814	11814	11814	11814	11814	11814	14594	14594	9000
6	10388	9308	10388	9308	10388	9617	10388	9617	10681	10128	10681	10128	10681	11042	10221	11993	11993	11993	11993	11993	11993	14820	14820	9000
6.5	10542	9462	10542	9462	10542	9764	10542	9764	10846	10283	10846	10283	10846	11213	10377	12179	12179	12179	12179	12179	12179	15045	15045	9000
7	10782	9702	10782	9702	10782	9915	10782	9915	11011	10442	11011	10442	11011	11384	10537	12364	12364	12364	12364	12364	12364	15278	15278	9000
7.5	10835	9755	10835	9755	10835	10065	10835	10065	11181	10601	11181	10601	11181	11559	10697	12555	12555	12555	12555	12555	12555	15510	15510	9000
8	11142	10062	11142	10062	11142	10355	11142	10355	11351	10764	11351	10764	11351	11735	10863	12746	12746	12746	12746	12746	12746	15750	15750	9000
8.5	11142	10062	11142	10062	11142	10355	11142	10355	11527	10928	11527	10928	11527	11916	11028	12943	12943	12943	12943	12943	12943	15990	15990	9000
9	11566	10486	11566	10486	11566	10486	11566	10486	11702	10928	11702	10928	11702	12098	11198	13140	13140	13140	13140	13140	13140	16237	16237	9000
9.5	11566	10486	11566	10486	11566	10486	11566	10486	11883	11633	11883	11633	11883	12285	11633	13343	13343	13343	13343	13343	13343	16484	16484	9000
10	11566	10486	11566	10486	11566	10677	11566	10677	12064	11633	12064	11633	12064	12471	11633	13546	13546	13546	13546	13546	13546	16739	16739	9000
10.5	11566	10486	11566	10486	11599	10846	11599	10846	12251	11633	12251	11633	12251	12664	11720	13755	13755	13755	13755	13755	13755	16994	16994	9000
11	11566	10486	11566	10486	11775	10947	11775	10947	12437	11633	12437	11633	12437	12857	11901	13965	13965	13965	13965	13965	13965	17256	17256	9000
11.5	11566	10486	11566	10486	11957	11265	11957	11265	12629	12233	12629	12233	12629	13055	12233	14181	14181	14181	14181	14181	14181	17519	17519	9000
12	11566	10486	11566	10486	12139	11265	12139	11265	12821	12233	12821	12233	12821	13254	12269	14396	14396	14396	14396	14396	14396	17790	17790	9011
12.5	12275	11195	12275	11195	12327	11400	12327	11400	13019	12233	13019	12233	13019	13459	12455	14619	14619	14619	14619	14619	14619	18060	18060	9148
13	12275	11195	12275	11195	12514	11753	12514	11753	13217	12465	13217	12465	13217	13664	12648	14841	14841	14841	14841	14841	14841	18339	18339	9290
13.5	12275	11195	12275	11195	12708	11753	12708	11753	13422	13193	13422	13193	13422	13875	13193	15071	15071	15071	15071	15071	15071	18618	18618	9431
14	12372	11292	12372	11292	12901	11802	12901	11802	13626	13193	13626	13193	13626	14086	13193	15300	15300	15300	15300	15300	15300	18906	18906	9576
14.5	12975	11895	12975	11895	13100	11895	13100	11895	13836	13193	13836	13193	13836	14304	13193	15536	15536	15536	15536	15536	15536	19194	19194	9722
15	13275	12195	13275	12195	13299	12410	13299	12410	14047	13193	14047	13193	14047	14522	13905	15773	15773	15773	15773	15773	15773	19491	19491	9873
15.5	13275	12195	13275	12195	13505	12410	13505	12410	14264	13355	14264	13355	14264	14746	13905	16017	16017	16017	16017	16017	16017	19787	19787	10023
16	13275	12195	13275	12195	13710	12432	13710	12432	14481	13355	14481	13355	14481	14970	14085	16260	16260	16260	16260	16260	16260	20093	20093	10178
16.5	13275	12195	13275	12195	13922	12893	13922	12893	14481	13486	14481	13486	14481	15330	14280	16260	16260	16494	16494	16494	16494	20399	20399	10332
17	13358	12278	13358	12278	14134	12893	14134	12893	14481	13486	14481	13486	14481	15330	14655	16260	16260	16749	16749	16749	16749	20714	20714	10492
17.5	13358	12278	13358	12278	14352	13232	14352	13232	15201	13797	15201	13797	15201	15330	14655	16489	16260	17004	17004	17004	17004	21029	21029	10652
18	13358	12278	13358	12278	14571	13291	14571	13291	15381	14060	15381	14060	15381	15720	15045	16744	16260	17267	17267	17267	17267	21354	21354	10817
18.5	13935	12855	13935	12855	14796	13291	14796	13291	15437	14060	15437	14060	15437	16110	15045	16998	16260	17530	17530	17530	17530	21679	21679	10981
19	13935	12855	13935	12855	15021	13291	15021	13291	15951	14060	15951	14060	15951	16110	15045	17261	16260	17801	17801	17801	17801	22014	22014	11151
19.5	13935	12855	13935	12855	15381	13291	15381	13291	15951	14090	15951	14090	15951	16110	15045	17524	16260	18072	18072	18072	18072	22349	22349	11321

Ministry of Defence * Deptt. of ESW, Dirgen Pol *

Table No. 47

RATES OF 2ND LIFE OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY (INCLUDING DSC as 1st Pension) AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE

Rank → / Group Held ↓	RANK																							
	Sepoy and equivalent		Hony Naik and equivalent		Naik/Naik(TS) and equivalent		Hony Havildar and equivalent		Havildar and equivalent		Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent		Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent		Subedar and equivalent		Subedar Major and equivalent		Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent		Hony Lieutenant	Hony Captain	NCs(E)
PRE- 1973	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H			
POST- 1973	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E			
POST 10.10.97	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z			
POST 1.1.2006	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y			
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
20	14100	13020	14100	13020	15381	13636	15381	13636	16356	14858	16356	14858	16356	16356	15450	17795	16260	18351	18351	18351	18351	22695	22695	11496

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, DI(Pen./Policy)

Table No. 47

RATES OF 2ND LIFE OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY (INCLUDING DSC as 1st Pension) AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE

Rank / Group Held	RANK																							
	Sepoy and equivalent		Hony Naik and equivalent		Naik/Naik(TS) and equivalent		Hony Havildar and equivalent		Havildar and equivalent		Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent		Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent		Subedar and equivalent		Subedar Major and equivalent		Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent		Hony Lieutenant	Hony Captain	NCdt(E)
PRE- 1973	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H			
POST- 1973	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E			
POST 10.10.97	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z			
POST 1.1.2006	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y			
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
20.5	14676	13596	14676	13596	15381	13850	15381	13850	16551	14858	16551	14858	16551	17790	15450	18066	16260	18630	18630	18630	18630	23040	23040	11670
21	14676	13596	14676	13596	15381	13850	15381	13850	16761	14858	16761	14858	16761	17790	15450	18345	16485	18630	18630	18630	18630	23040	23040	11670
21.5	14676	13596	14676	13596	15381	14142	15381	14142	16761	14858	16761	14858	16761	17790	15675	18624	17235	19140	19140	19140	19140	23040	23040	11670
22	14676	13596	14676	13596	16551	14142	16551	14175	16761	14858	16761	14858	16761	17790	16095	18912	17280	19140	19140	19140	19140	23040	23040	11670
22.5	14676	13596	14676	13596	16551	14142	16551	14175	16761	14858	16761	14858	16761	17790	16095	19200	17280	19200	19170	19200	19170	23040	23040	11670
23	14676	13596	14676	13596	16551	14142	16551	14175	16761	14858	16761	14858	16761	17790	16095	19200	17280	19200	19170	19200	19170	23040	23040	12000
23.5	14676	13596	14676	13596	16551	14142	16551	14175	16761	14858	16761	14858	16761	17790	16095	19200	17280	19200	19170	19200	19170	23040	23138	12000
24	14676	13596	14676	13596	16551	14142	16551	14175	16761	14858	16965	15443	16761	18495	16095	19200	17280	19200	19170	19200	19170	23040	23495	12000
24.5	14676	13596	14676	13596	16551	14142	16551	14175	16761	14925	17228	15443	16761	18495	16140	19200	17280	19200	19170	19200	19170	23040	23853	12165
25	14676	13596	14676	13596	16551	14142	16551	14175	16761	14925	17490	15443	16761	18495	16140	19200	17280	19200	19170	19200	19170	23040	24222	12840
25.5	14676	13596	14676	13596	16551	14142	16551	14175	16761	15350	17760	15443	16761	18495	16140	19200	17280	19200	19170	19200	19170	23040	24590	12840
26	14676	13596	14676	13596	16551	14142	16551	14175	16761	15350	18030	16043	16761	19005	16140	19710	17280	19710	19170	19710	19170	23820	24971	12840
26.5	14676	13596	14676	13596	16551	14142	16551	14175	16761	15350	18030	16043	16761	19005	16335	20220	17280	20220	19170	20220	19170	24450	25350	12840
27	14676	13596	14676	13596	16551	14142	16551	14175	16761	15350	18030	16043	16761	19005	16770	20220	17445	20220	19170	20220	19170	24450	25500	13110
27.5	14676	13596	14676	13596	16551	14142	16551	14175	16761	15350	18030	16043	16761	19005	16770	20220	17445	20220	19170	20220	19170	24450	25500	13380
28	14676	13596	14676	13596	16551	14142	16551	14175	16761	15350	18030	16043	16761	19005	16770	20535	18105	20535	20250	20535	20250	24450	25500	13380
28.5																21300	18105	21300	20250	21300	20250	24720	25500	13740
29																21300	18105	21300	20655	21300	20655	24720	25500	13920
29.5																21585	18105	21585	20655	21585	20655	24720	25500	13920
30																21585	18900	21585	20655	21585	20655	24720	25500	13920
30.5																		22905	20655	22905	20655	25230	25500	13920
31																		24360	20655	24360	20655	25575	25575	13920
31.5																		24360	20655	24360	20655	25575	25575	13920
32																		24360	20745	24360	20745	25575	25575	13920
32.5																		25590	20745	25590	20745	27780	27780	13920
33 & above																		25590	20745	25590	20745	27780	27780	13920

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, DI(Pen/Policy)

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
4) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.
5) The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Table No.48

RATES OF 2ND LIFE OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE OF GROUP "X" RETIRED ON OR AFTER 01.01.2016 WITH GROUP "X" PAY @Rs 6200 (FOR SPARSH USE ONLY)

	RANK										
Q.S.	Sepoy and equivalent	Hony Naik and equivalent	Naik/ Naik(TS) and equivalent	Hony Havildar and equivalent	Havildar and equivalent	Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent	Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent	Subedar and equivalent	Subedar Major and equivalent	Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	9930	9930	9930	9930	9930	9930	9930	10418	10418	11253	11253
1	9930	9930	9930	9930	9930	9930	9930	10577	10577	11424	11424
1.5	9930	9930	9930	9930	9930	9930	9930	10740	10740	11601	11601
2	9998	9998	9998	9998	9998	9998	9998	10904	10904	11777	11777
2.5	10350	10350	10350	10350	10350	10350	10350	11072	11072	11960	11960
3	10560	10560	10560	10560	10560	10560	10560	11240	11240	12141	12141
3.5	10595	10595	10595	10595	10595	10595	10595	11414	11414	12329	12329
4	10700	10700	10700	10700	10700	10700	10700	11588	11588	12516	12516
4.5	10770	10770	10777	10777	10777	10777	10777	11767	11767	12710	12710
5	10980	10980	10980	10980	10980	10980	10980	11946	11946	12903	12903
5.5	11168	11168	11168	11168	11168	11168	11168	12131	12131	13103	13103
6	11168	11168	11282	11282	11282	11282	11282	12315	12315	13302	13302
6.5	11322	11322	11453	11453	11453	11453	11453	12505	12505	13508	13508
7	11562	11562	11630	11630	11630	11630	11630	12695	12695	13713	13713
7.5	11615	11615	11807	11807	11807	11807	11807	12891	12891	13925	13925
8	11922	11922	11990	11990	11990	11990	11990	13088	13088	14137	14137
8.5	11922	11922	12172	12172	12172	12172	12172	13290	13290	14355	14355
9	12346	12346	12360	12360	12360	12360	12360	13492	13492	14574	14574
9.5	12346	12346	12548	12548	12548	12548	12548	13701	13701	14799	14799
10	12346	12346	12742	12742	12742	12742	12742	13909	13909	15024	15024
10.5	12346	12346	12936	12936	12936	12936	12936	14124	14124	15257	15257
11	12346	12346	13136	13136	13136	13136	13136	14339	14339	15489	15489
11.5	12346	12346	13335	13335	13335	13335	13335	14561	14561	15728	15728
12	12346	12346	13542	13542	13542	13542	13542	14782	14782	15968	15968
12.5	13055	13055	13748	13748	13748	13748	13748	15011	15011	16215	16215
13	13055	13055	13960	13960	13960	13960	13960	15239	15239	16461	16461
13.5	13055	13055	14172	14172	14172	14172	14172	15474	15474	16716	16716
14	13152	13152	14172	14172	14243	14243	14243	15710	15710	16970	16970
14.5	13755	13755	14172	14172	14459	14459	14459	15953	15953	17232	17232
15	14055	14055	14172	14172	14683	14683	14683	16195	16195	17495	17495
15.5	14055	14055	14172	14172	14906	14906	14906	16445	16445	17765	17765
16	14055	14055	14172	14172	15522	15522	15522	16695	16695	18035	18035
16.5	14055	14055	14172	14172	15522	15522	15522	16695	16762	18314	18314
17	14138	14138	14172	14172	15522	15522	15522	16695	17021	18593	18593
17.5	14138	14138	14352	14352	16277	16277	16277	16695	17280	18880	18880
18	14138	14138	14571	14571	16442	16442	16442	16695	17700	19167	19167
18.5	14715	14715	14796	14796	16442	16442	16442	16695	19050	19464	19464
19	14715	14715	15021	15021	17042	17042	17042	17042	19050	19760	19760
19.5	14715	14715	15381	15381	17181	17181	17181	17340	19275	20065	20065
20	14880	14880	15381	15381	17181	17181	17181	18435	19275	20370	20370



Table No.48

RATES OF 2ND LIFE OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE OF GROUP "X" RETIRED ON OR AFTER 01.01.2016 WITH GROUP "X" PAY @Rs 6200 (FOR SPARSH USE ONLY)

Q.S.	RANK										
	Sepoy and equivalent	Hony Naik and equivalent	Naik/ Naik(TS) and equivalent	Hony Havildar and equivalent	Havildar and equivalent	Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent	Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent	Subedar and equivalent	Subedar Major and equivalent	Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
20.5	15456	15456	15456	15456	17181	17181	17181	18435	19305	20685	20685
21	15456	15456	15456	15456	17181	17181	17181	18435	19305	21000	21000
21.5	15456	15456	15456	15456	17181	17181	17181	18435	19560	21000	21000
22	15456	15456	16551	16551	17181	17181	17181	18435	19755	21000	21000
22.5	15456	15456	16551	16551	17181	17181	17181	18435	19995	21285	21285
23	15456	15456	16551	16551	17181	17181	17181	18435	19995	21285	21285
23.5	15456	15456	16551	16551	17181	17181	17181	18435	19995	21285	21285
24	15456	15456	16551	16551	17370	17370	17370	18495	19995	21285	21285
24.5	15456	15456	16551	16551	17370	17370	17370	18495	19995	21285	21285
25	15456	15456	16551	16551	17370	17490	17370	18495	19995	21285	21285
25.5	15456	15456	16551	16551	17370	17760	17370	18795	19995	21285	21285
26	15456	15456	16551	16551	17370	18030	17370	19095	20760	23820	23820
26.5	15456	15456	16551	16551	17370	18030	17370	19095	21540	23820	23820
27	15456	15456	16551	16551	17370	18030	17370	19095	21540	23820	23820
27.5	15456	15456	16551	16551	17370	18030	17370	19095	21540	23820	23820
28	15456	15456	16551	16551	17370	18030	17370	19095	22035	23820	23820
28.5	15456	15456	16551	16551	17370	18030	17370	19095	22200	23820	23820
29	15456	15456	16551	16551	17370	18030	17370	20520	22200	23820	23820
29.5	15456	15456	16551	16551	17370	18030	17370	20520	22200	23820	23820
30	15456	15456	16551	16551	17370	18030	17370	20520	22200	23820	23820
30.5	15456	15456	16551	16551	17370	18030	17370	20520	22200	23820	23820
31	15456	15456	16551	16551	17370	18030	17370	20520	22200	24360	24360
31.5	15456	15456	16551	16551	17370	18030	17370	20520	22200	24360	24360
32	15456	15456	16551	16551	17370	18030	17370	22365	23850	24360	24360
32.5	15456	15456	16551	16551	17370	18030	17370	22365	23850	27780	27780
33 & above	15456	15456	16551	16551	17370	18030	17370	22365	23850	27780	27780



Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
4) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.
5) The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Table No. 49

RATES OF 2ND LIFE AWARD OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF DSC DRAWING THEIR SECOND PENSION

Q.S.	RANK										
	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/ Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000
1	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000
1.5	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9029	9054	9054	9054	9054
2	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9168	9191	9191	9191	9191
2.5	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9308	9333	9333	9333	9333
3	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9452	9475	9475	9475	9475
3.5	9000	9000	9011	9011	9079	9079	9595	9621	9621	9621	9621
4	9000	9000	9147	9147	9217	9217	9743	9768	9768	9768	9768
4.5	9000	9000	9289	9289	9360	9360	9891	9919	9919	9919	9919
5	9120	9120	9430	9430	9502	9502	10044	10070	10070	10070	10070
5.5	9120	9120	9576	9576	9649	9649	10197	10226	10226	10226	10226
6	9240	9240	9722	9722	9795	9795	10355	10381	10381	10381	10381
6.5	9480	9480	9872	9872	9947	9947	10512	10542	10542	10542	10542
7	9720	9720	10022	10022	10098	10098	10674	10702	10702	10702	10702
7.5	9840	9840	10177	10177	10254	10254	10836	10868	10868	10868	10868
8	9960	9960	10332	10332	10410	10410	11004	11033	11033	11033	11033
8.5	10080	10080	10491	10491	10571	10571	11171	11203	11203	11203	11203
9	10080	10080	10651	10651	10731	10731	11344	11373	11373	11373	11373
9.5	10215	10215	10816	10816	10898	10898	11516	11549	11549	11549	11549
10	10620	10620	10980	10980	11063	11063	11694	11725	11725	11725	11725
10.5	10620	10620	10980	10980	11234	11234	11872	11906	11906	11906	11906
11	10620	10620	10980	10980	11405	11405	12056	12087	12087	12087	12087
11.5	10890	10890	11250	11250	11582	11582	12239	12275	12275	12275	12275
12	10890	10890	11250	11250	11757	11757	12428	12461	12461	12461	12461
12.5	10890	10890	11550	11550	11939	11939	12617	12654	12654	12654	12654
13	10890	10890	11700	11700	12121	12121	12812	12846	12846	12846	12846
13.5	11460	11460	11850	11850	12308	12308	13007	13045	13045	13045	13045
14	11460	11460	12150	12150	12495	12495	13208	13244	13244	13244	13244
14.5	11460	11460	12150	12150	12495	12495	13409	13448	13448	13448	13448
15	11460	11460	12315	12315	12990	12990	13616	13653	13653	13653	13653
15.5	11460	11460	12480	12480	12990	12990	13823	13864	13864	13864	13864
16	11460	11460	12480	12480	13170	13170	14037	14075	14075	14075	14075
16.5	11460	11460	12810	12810	13170	13170	14250	14292	14292	14292	14292
17	11460	11460	12990	12990	13515	13515	14250	14510	14510	14510	14510
17.5	11460	11460	13155	13155	13680	13680	14265	14734	14734	14734	14734
18	11460	11460	13155	13155	13860	13860	14835	14958	14958	14958	14958
18.5	11460	11460	13155	13155	13860	13860	14835	15189	15189	15189	15189
19	11460	11460	13155	13155	13860	13860	15030	15420	15420	15420	15420
19.5	11460	11460	13155	13155	13860	13860	15030	15420	15420	15420	15420
20	11460	11460	13155	13155	13860	13860	15420	15420	15420	15420	15510



Table No. 49

RATES OF 2ND LIFE AWARD OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF DSC DRAWING THEIR SECOND PENSION

	RANK										
Q.S.	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/ Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
20.5	11460	11460	13155	13155	13860	13860	15420	15420	15420	15420	15750
21	11460	11460	13155	13155	13860	13860	15420	15420	15420	15420	15990
21.5	11460	11460	13155	13155	13860	13860	15420	16260	16260	16260	16260
22	11460	11460	13155	13320	13860	13860	15420	16260	16260	16260	16484
22.5	11460	11460	13155	13320	13860	13860	15420	18150	18150	18150	18150
23	11460	11460	13155	13320	13860	13860	15420	18150	18150	18150	18150
23.5	11460	11460	13155	13320	13860	13860	15420	18150	18150	18150	18150
24	11460	11460	13155	13320	13860	13860	15420	18150	18150	18150	18150
24.5	11460	11460	13155	13320	13860	13860	15420	18150	18150	18150	18150
25	11460	11460	13155	13320	13860	13860	15420	18150	18150	18150	18150
25.5	11460	11460	13155	13320	13860	13860	15420	18150	18150	18150	18339
26	11460	11460	13155	13320	13860	13860	15420	18150	18150	18150	18618
26.5	11460	11460	13155	13320	13860	13890	15420	18150	18150	18171	18906
27	11460	11460	13155	13320	13860	13890	15420	18150	18150	18447	19194
27.5	11460	11460	13155	13320	13860	13890	15420	18150	18150	18732	19491
28	11460	11460	13155	13320	13860	13890	15420	18150	18150	19017	19787
28.5								18150	18150	19311	20093
29								18150	18150	19605	20399
29.5								18150	18150	19908	20714
30								18150	18150	20211	21029
30.5									18150	20524	21354
31									18150	20836	21679
31.5									18150	21158	22014
32									18150	21480	22349
32.5									18150	21480	22695
33 & above									18150	21480	23040



Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.

2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.

3) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

5) The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Table No. 50

RATES OF 2ND LIFE AWARD OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY											
	RANK										
Q.S.	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt.	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9333	11697	11697	11697
1	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9475	11875	11875	11875
1.5	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9621	12059	12059	12059
2	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9768	12242	12242	12242
2.5	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9919	12431	12431	12431
3	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9072	10070	12620	12620	12620
3.5	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9212	10226	12815	12815	12815
4	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9352	10381	13010	13010	13010
4.5	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9497	10542	13211	13211	13211
5	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9641	10702	13412	13412	13412
5.5	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9000	9790	10868	13620	13620	13620
6	9000	9000	9000	9000	9005	9005	9939	11033	13827	13827	13827
6.5	9000	9000	9000	9000	9144	9144	10092	11203	14040	14040	14040
7	9000	9000	9110	9110	9283	9283	10246	11373	14254	14254	14254
7.5	9000	9000	9251	9251	9426	9426	10404	11549	14474	14474	14474
8	9000	9000	9392	9392	9570	9570	10563	11725	14694	14694	14694
8.5	9000	9000	9537	9537	9718	9718	10726	11906	14922	14922	14922
9	9000	9000	9682	9682	9866	9866	10889	12087	15149	15149	15149
9.5	9000	9000	9832	9832	10018	10018	11058	12275	15383	15383	15383
10	9000	9000	9981	9981	10170	10170	11226	12461	15617	15617	15617
10.5	9000	9000	10136	10136	10328	10328	11399	12654	15858	15858	15858
11	9000	9000	10290	10290	10485	10485	11573	12846	16099	16099	16099
11.5	9000	9000	10449	10449	10647	10647	11751	13045	16348	16348	16348
12	9000	9000	10608	10608	10809	10809	11930	13244	16596	16596	16596
12.5	9000	9000	10772	10772	10976	10976	12114	13448	16853	16853	16853
13	9000	9000	10935	10935	11143	11143	12299	13653	17109	17109	17109
13.5	9000	9000	11105	11105	11315	11315	12489	13864	17374	17374	17374
14	9000	9000	11273	11273	11487	11487	12678	14075	17638	17638	17638
14.5	9000	9000	11448	11448	11665	11665	12875	14292	17911	17911	17911
15	9000	9000	11694	11694	11843	11843	13070	14510	18183	18183	18183
15.5	9000	9000	11694	11694	12210	12210	13272	14734	18183	18183	18183
16	9000	9000	12001	12001	12484	12484	13474	14958	18183	18183	18183
16.5	11458	11458	12134	12134	12484	12484	13682	15189	18183	18183	18183
17	12024	12024	12434	12434	12687	12687	13890	15420	18183	18183	18183
17.5	12024	12024	12434	12434	12829	12829	13890	15420	18183	18183	18183

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, Dirgen.Adpn(PC)

Table No. 50

RATES OF 2ND LIFE AWARD OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY

Q.S.	RANK										
	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt.	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
18	12024	12024	12434	12434	12829	12829	13908	15420	18183	18183	18183
18.5	12024	12024	12434	12434	13143	13143	13908	15420	18183	18399	18399
19	12024	12024	12434	12434	13503	13503	13908	15420	18183	18679	18679
19.5	12024	12024	12434	12434	13659	13659	13919	15420	18183	18968	18968
20	12024	12024	12954	12954	13659	14114	14285	15420	18183	19256	19256
20.5	12024	12024	12954	12954	13659	14114	14285	15420	18183	19554	19554
21	12024	12024	12954	12954	13659	14114	14285	15420	18183	19851	19851
21.5	12024	12024	12954	12954	13659	14114	14285	16260	18183	20159	20159
22	12024	12024	12954	12954	13659	14114	14285	16260	18183	20465	20465
22.5	12024	12024	12954	12954	13659	14114	14285	16260	18183	20781	20781
23	12024	12024	12954	12954	13659	14114	14285	17640	18183	21098	21098
23.5	12024	12024	12954	12954	13659	14114	14285	17640	18183	21424	21424
24	12024	12024	12954	12954	13659	14114	14285	17640	18183	21750	21750
24.5	12024	12024	12954	12954	13659	14114	15045	17640	18183	22086	22086
25	12024	12024	12954	12954	13659	14114	15045	17640	18183	22422	22422
25.5	12024	12024	12954	12954	13659	14114	15045	17640	18183	22769	22769
26	12024	12024	12954	12954	13659	14114	15045	17880	18183	23115	23115
26.5	12024	12024	12954	12954	13659	14114	15045	17880	18183	23730	23730
27	12024	12024	12954	12954	13659	14114	15045	17880	18183	23730	23730
27.5	12024	12024	12954	12954	13659	14114	15045	17925	18183	23730	23730
28	12024	12024	12954	12954	13659	14114	15045	18975	18975	23730	23730
28.5								18975	18975	23730	23730
29								18975	18975	23730	23730
29.5								18975	18975	23730	23730
30								18975	18975	23730	24825
30.5									18975	23730	24825
31									18975	23730	24825
31.5									18975	23730	24825
32									18975	23730	24825
32.5									18975	23730	24825
33 & above									18975	23730	24825

Ministry of Defence * Deptt. of ESW, DirPen (Ukr) *

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
4) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.
5) The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Table No. 51

RATES OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND WOMEN OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)

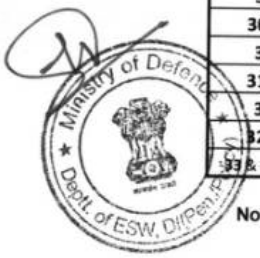
Q.S.	RANKS												
	2nd LT / LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS) /LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
0.5	41778	41778	54298	93668	108382	108382							
1	42424	42424	55124	95116	110058	110058							
1.5	43070	43070	55976	96564	111734	111734							
2	43736	43736	56828	98058	113462	113462							
2.5	44402	44402	57706	99550	115188	115188							
3	45088	45088	58584	101090	116970	116970							
3.5	45774	45774	59490	102628	118750	118750							
4	46482	46482	60394	104216	120586	120586							
4.5	47188	47188	61328	105802	122422	122422							
5	47918	47918	62260	107438	124316	124316							
5.5	48646	48646	63222	109074	126208	126208							
6	49398	49398	64184	110760	128160	128160							
6.5	50150	50150	65176	112446	130110	130110							
7	50926	50926	66168	114184	132122	132122							
7.5	51700	51700	67192	115922	134132	134132							
8	52500	52500	68214	117714	136206	136206							
8.5	53298	53298	69268	119506	138280	138280							
9	54122	54122	70322	121354	140418	140418							
9.5	54946	54946	71410	123202	142556	142556							
10	55796	55796	72496	125108	144760	144760							
10.5	56644	56644	73618	127012	146964	146964							
11	57520	57520	74738	128976	149236	149236							
11.5	58394	58394	75894	130940	151508	151508							
12	59298	59298	77048	132964	153850	153850							
12.5	60200	60200	78240	134988	156192	156192							
13	61130	61130	79430	137076	158608	158608							
13.5	62060	62060	80658	139162	161022	161022							
14	63020	63020	81886	141314	163512	163512							
14.5	63978	63978	83152	143464	166002	166002							
15	64968	64968	84418	145682	168570	168570							
15.5	65956	65956	85724	147900	171136	171136							
16	66976	66976	87028	147900	173782	173782							
16.5	67994	67994	88374	147900	176428	176428							
17	69046	69046	89718	147900	179156	179156							
17.5	70096	70096	91106	147900	181884	181884							
18	71180	71180	92492	147900	184696	184696							
18.5	72262	72262	93922	147900	187508	187508							
19	73380	73380	95352	147900	190408	190408							
19.5	74496	74496	96826	164500	193306	193306							
20	75648	75648	98300	164600	196296	196296	196296	196296	196296	196296			

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, Dlffen

Table No. 51

RATES OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND WOMEN OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)

Q.S.	RANKS												
	2nd LT / LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS) /LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
20.5	76800	76800	98300	164600	199284	199284	199284	199284	199284	199284			
21	76800	77422	108700	164600	202366	202366	202366	202366	202366	202366			
21.5	76800	78600	108700	164600	205446	205446	205446	205446	205446	205446			
22	76800	78600	108700	164600	208622	208622	208622	208622	208622	208622			
22.5	76800	78600	108700	164600	211798	211798	211798	211798	211798	211798			
23	76800	78600	108700	164600	215074	215074	215074	215074	215074	215074			
23.5	76800	78600	108700	165550	218348	218348	218348	218348	218348	218348			
24	76800	78600	108700	165550	221724	221724	221724	221724	221724	221724			
24.5	76800	79508	108700	169600	225100	225100	225100	225100	225100	225100			
25	76800	80738	108700	178400	225100	225100	225100	225100	225100	225100			
25.5	76800	81966	108700	183250	225100	225100	225100	225100	225100	225100			
26	79400	83234	108700	183250	225100	225100	225100	225100	225100	225100			
26.5	81500	84500	108700	183250	225100	225100	225100	225100	225100	225100			
27	81500	85000	108700	183250	225100	225100	225100	225100	225100	225100			
27.5	81500	85000	108700	198700	225100	225100	225100	225100	225100	225100			
28	81500	85000	108700	198700	225100	225100	225100	225100	225100	225100			
28.5	82400	85000	108700	198700	225100	225100	225100	225100	225100	225100			
29	82400	85000	108700	198700	225100	225100	225100	225100	225100	225100			
29.5	82400	85000	108700	198700	225100	225100	225100	225100	225100	225100			
30	82400	85000	108700	198700	225100	225100	233100	233100	233100	233100			
30.5	84100	85000	108700	198700	225100	225200	233100	233100	233100	233100			
31	85250	85250	108700	221700	225200	225200	233100	233100	233100	233100			
31.5	85250	85250	108700	221700	225200	228250	233100	233100	233100	233100			
32	85250	85250	108700	221700	225200	228250	233100	233100	233100	233100			
32.5	92600	92600	133600	221700	228250	228250	233100	233100	233100	233100			
33 & above	92600	92600	133600	221700	228250	231400	233100	233100	233100	233100	233100	233100	250000



Note:-

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Rates for Lt. Gen (HAG +) are applicable for post 2006 retirees only.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

5: The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Table No. 52

RATES OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE

Q.S.	RANKS										
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS) /LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	DGAFMS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5				131166	131166	131166					
1				133162	133162	133162					
1.5				135222	135222	135222					
2				137280	137280	137280					
2.5				139402	139402	139402					
3				141524	141524	141524					
3.5				143712	143712	143712					
4				145900	145900	145900					
4.5				148156	148156	148156					
5				150412	150412	150412					
5.5				152738	152738	152738					
6				155062	155062	155062					
6.5				157460	157460	157460					
7				159856	159856	159856					
7.5				162328	162328	162328					
8				164798	164798	164798					
8.5				167346	167346	167346					
9				169894	169894	169894					
9.5				172522	172522	172522					
10				175148	175148	175148					
10.5				177856	177856	177856					
11				180564	180564	180564					
11.5				183356	183356	183356					
12				186148	186148	186148					
12.5				189026	189026	189026					
13				191904	191904	191904					
13.5				194872	194872	194872					
14				197838	197838	197838					
14.5				200898	200898	200898					
15				203956	203956	203956					
15.5				207110	207110	207110					
16				210262	210262	210262					
16.5				213514	213514	213514					
17				216764	216764	216764					
17.5				220116	220116	220116					
18				223466	223466	223466					
18.5				226922	226922	226922					
19				230376	230376	230376					
19.5				233938	233938	233938					
20				237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, DI(Pen./Policy)

Table No. 52

RATES OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE

	RANKS									
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS) /LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	DGAFMS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
20.5				237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
21				237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
21.5				237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
22				237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
22.5				237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
23				237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
23.5				237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
24				237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
24.5				237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
25				237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
25.5				237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
26				237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
26.5				237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
27				237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
27.5				237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
28				237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
28.5				237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
29				237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
29.5				237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
30				237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
30.5				237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
31				237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
31.5				237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
32				237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
32.5				237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
33 & above				237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500



Note:-

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service to Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Rates for Lt. Gen (HAG +) are applicable for post 2006 retirees only.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

5: The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Table No. 53

RATES OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY							
	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
0.5	38990	38990	38990	98474	98474	98474	
1	39582	39582	39582	99972	99972	99972	
1.5	40194	40194	40194	101518	101518	101518	
2	40806	40806	40806	103062	103062	103062	
2.5	41436	41436	41436	104656	104656	104656	
3	42066	42066	42066	106248	106248	106248	
3.5	42716	42716	42716	107892	107892	107892	
4	43366	43366	43366	109534	109534	109534	
4.5	44036	44036	44036	111228	111228	111228	
5	44706	44706	44706	112920	112920	112920	
5.5	45398	45398	45398	114666	114666	114666	
6	46088	46088	46088	116412	116412	116412	
6.5	46800	46800	46800	118212	118212	118212	
7	47512	47512	47512	120012	120012	120012	
7.5	48246	48246	48246	121868	121868	121868	
8	48980	48980	48980	123722	123722	123722	
8.5	49738	49738	49738	125636	125636	125636	
9	50494	50494	50494	127548	127548	127548	
9.5	51274	51274	51274	129520	129520	129520	
10	52054	52054	52054	131492	131492	131492	
10.5	52858	52858	52858	133526	133526	133526	
11	53662	53662	53662	135558	135558	135558	
11.5	54492	54492	54492	137654	137654	137654	
12	55320	55320	55320	139750	139750	139750	
12.5	56176	56176	56176	141912	141912	141912	
13	57030	57030	57030	144072	144072	144072	
13.5	57912	57912	57912	146300	146300	146300	
14	58792	58792	58792	148526	148526	148526	
14.5	59702	59702	59702	150822	150822	150822	
15	60610	60610	60610	153118	153118	153118	
15.5	60610	60610	60610	155486	155486	155486	
16	60610	60610	60610	157852	157852	157852	
16.5	60610	60610	60610	160292	160292	160292	
17	60610	60610	60610	162732	162732	162732	
17.5	60610	60610	60610	165248	165248	165248	
18	60610	60610	60610	167764	167764	167764	
18.5	61330	61330	61330	170358	170358	170358	
19	62262	62262	62262	172952	172952	172952	
19.5	63224	63224	63224	175626	175626	175626	
20	64186	64186	64186	178300	178300	178300	178300



Table No. 53

RATES OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY

	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
20.5	65178	65178	65178	178300	178300	178300	178300
21	66170	66170	66170	178300	178300	178300	178300
21.5	67194	67194	67194	178300	178300	178300	178300
22	68216	68216	68216	178300	178300	178300	178300
22.5	69270	69270	69270	178300	178300	178300	178300
23	70324	70324	70324	178300	178300	178300	178300
23.5	71412	71412	71412	178300	178300	178300	178300
24	72498	72498	72498	178300	178300	178300	178300
24.5	73620	73620	73620	178300	178300	178300	178300
25	74740	74740	74740	178300	178300	178300	179896
25.5	75896	75896	75896	178300	178568	178568	182678
26	77050	77050	77050	178300	181330	181330	185458
26.5	79100	79100	79100	178300	184090	184090	188326
27	79100	79100	79100	178300	186936	186936	191192
27.5	79100	79100	79100	178300	189782	189782	194148
28	79100	79100	79100	178300	192716	192716	197104
28.5	79100	79100	79100	178300	195650	195650	200152
29	79100	79100	79100	178300	198676	198676	203200
29.5	79100	79100	79100	178300	201700	201700	203200
30	79100	82750	82750	178300	201700	201700	203200
30.5	79100	82750	82750	178300	201700	201700	203200
31	79100	82750	82750	178300	213100	213100	213100
31.5	79100	82750	82750	178300	213100	213100	213100
32	79100	82750	82750	178300	213100	213100	213100
32.5	79100	82750	82750	178300	213100	213100	213100
33 & above	79100	82750	82750	178300	213100	213100	213100



Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier rank though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

3: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

4: The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Table No. 54

RATES OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)

Q.S.	RANKS						
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
0.5			69552	69552	69552		
1			70610	70610	70610		
1.5			71702	71702	71702		
2			72792	72792	72792		
2.5			73918	73918	73918		
3			75042	75042	75042		
3.5			76202	76202	76202		
4			77362	77362	77362		
4.5			78558	78558	78558		
5			79754	79754	79754		
5.5			80988	80988	80988		
6			82220	82220	82220		
6.5			83492	83492	83492		
7			84762	84762	84762		
7.5			86072	86072	86072		
8			87382	87382	87382		
8.5			88734	88734	88734		
9			90084	90084	90084		
9.5			91478	91478	91478		
10			92870	92870	92870		
10.5			94306	94306	94306		
11			95742	95742	95742		
11.5			97222	97222	97222		
12			98702	98702	98702		
12.5			100228	100228	100228		
13			101754	101754	101754		
13.5			103328	103328	103328		
14			104900	104900	104900		
14.5			104900	104900	104900		
15			104900	104900	104900		
15.5			104900	104900	104900		
16			104900	105972	105972		
16.5			104900	107610	107610		
17			104900	109248	109248		
17.5			104900	110938	110938		
18			104900	112626	112626		
18.5			104900	114368	114368		
19			104900	116108	116108		
19.5			104900	117904	117904		
20			104900	119698	119698	119698	119698
20.5			104900	121550	121550	121550	121550



Table No. 54

RATES OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)

Q.S.	RANKS						
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
21			104900	123400	123400	123400	123400
21.5			104900	123400	123400	123400	124790
22			104900	133900	133900	133900	133900
22.5			104900	133900	133900	133900	133900
23			104900	133900	133900	133900	133900
23.5			104900	133900	133900	133900	133900
24			104900	133900	133900	133900	134646
24.5			104900	133900	133900	133900	136728
25			104900	135750	135750	135750	138810
25.5			104900	135750	135750	135750	140956
26			104900	135750	135750	137284	143102
26.5			104900	141400	141400	141400	145314
27			104900	141400	141400	141528	147526
27.5			104900	141400	141400	143716	149808
28			104900	141400	141400	145904	152088
28.5			104900	141400	141400	148160	154440
29			104900	141400	141400	150416	156790
29.5			104900	141400	143392	152742	159214
30			104900	141400	145574	155066	161638
30.5			104900	141400	147826	157464	164138
31			104900	141400	150076	159860	166636
31.5			104900	141400	152396	162332	169212
32			104900	141400	154716	164804	171788
32.5			104900	143350	157108	167352	174444
33 & above			104900	143350	159500	169900	177100

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Due to Nil retirement in the rank of 2nd Lt./Lieutenant & Captain in MNS category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing family pension for these ranks shall continue.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

5: The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Table No. 55

RATES OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)

Q.S.	RANKS			
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
0.5	58140	72354	72722	93018
1	59024	73454	73828	94434
1.5	59936	74590	74970	95894
2	60848	75724	76110	97354
2.5	61788	76894	77286	98860
3	62728	78064	78462	100364
3.5	63698	79272	79676	101916
4	64668	80478	80888	103468
4.5	65668	81722	82138	105068
5	66666	82966	83388	106666
5.5	67696	84248	84678	108316
6	68726	85530	85966	109964
6.5	69788	86852	87296	111664
7	70850	88174	88624	113364
7.5	71946	89538	89994	115118
8	73040	90900	91364	116870
8.5	74170	90900	92776	118678
9	75298	90900	94188	120484
9.5	76462	90900	95644	122348
10	77626	90900	97100	124210
10.5	78826	90900	97100	126130
11	80026	90900	97100	128050
11.5	81264	90900	97100	130030
12	82500	90900	100800	132010
12.5	82500	90900	100800	134052
13	82500	90900	100800	136092
13.5	82500	90900	100800	138196
14	82500	90900	100800	140300
14.5	82500	90900	100800	140300
15	82500	90900	100800	140300
15.5	82500	90900	100800	140300
16	82500	90900	100800	140300
16.5	82500	90900	100800	140300
17	82500	90900	100800	140300
17.5	82500	90900	100800	140300
18	82500	90900	100800	140300
18.5	82500	90900	100800	140300
19	82500	90900	100800	140300
19.5	82500	90900	100800	144000
20	82500	90900	100800	144000

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, D(Per/Pol)

Table No. 55

RATES OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)

Q.S.	RANKS			
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
20.5	82500	90900	100800	144000
21	82500	90900	100800	144000
21.5	82500	90900	100800	144000
22	82500	90900	100800	144000
22.5	82500	90900	100800	144000
23	82500	90900	100800	144000
23.5	82500	90900	100800	144000
24	82500	90900	100800	144000
24.5	82500	90900	100800	144000
25	82500	90900	100800	144000
25.5	82500	90900	100800	144000
26	82500	90900	100800	144000
26.5	82500	90900	100800	144000
27	82500	90900	100800	144000
27.5	82500	90900	100800	144000
28	82500	90900	100800	144000
28.5	82500	90900	100800	144000
29	82500	90900	100800	144000
29.5	82500	90900	100800	144000
30	82500	90900	100800	144000
30.5	82500	90900	100800	144000
31	82500	90900	100800	144000
31.5	82500	90900	100800	144000
32	82500	90900	100800	144000
32.5	82500	90900	100800	144000
33 & above	82500	90900	100800	144000

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

3: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

4: The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, D/(Pen./Policy)

Table No. 56

RATES OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
0.5				118954
1				120764
1.5				122632
2				124498
2.5				126424
3				128348
3.5				130332
4				132316
4.5				134362
5				136408
5.5				138518
6				140626
6.5				142800
7				144974
7.5				147216
8				149456
8.5				151768
9				154078
9.5				156460
10				158842
10.5				161298
11				163754
11.5				166286
12				168818
12.5				171428
13				174038
13.5				176730
14				179420
14.5				179420
15				179420
15.5				179420
16				179420
16.5				179420
17				179420
17.5				179420
18				179420
18.5				179420
19				179420
19.5				179420
20				179420



Table No. 56

RATES OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
20.5				179420
21				179420
21.5				179420
22				179420
22.5				179420
23				179420
23.5				179420
24				179420
24.5				179420
25				179420
25.5				179420
26				179420
26.5				179420
27				179420
27.5				179420
28				179420
28.5				179420
29				179420
29.5				179420
30				179420
30.5				179420
31				179420
31.5				179420
32				179420
32.5				179420
33 & above				179420



Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Due to Nil retirement in the rank of 2nd Lt./Lieutenant, Captain & Major in EC/SSC Doctor category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing family pension for these ranks shall continue.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

5: The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Table No. 57

RATES OF LIBERALIZED FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY (INCLUDING DSC as 1st Pension) AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE

Rank → / Group Held ↓	RANK																							
	Sepoy and equivalent		Hony Naik and equivalent		Naik/Naik(TS) and equivalent		Hony Havildar and equivalent		Havildar and equivalent		Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent		Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent		Subedar and equivalent		Subedar Major and equivalent		Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent		Hony Lieutenant	Hony Captain	NC(E)
PRE- 1973	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H			
POST- 1973	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E			
POST 10.10.97	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z			
POST 1.1.2006	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y			
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
0.5	30500	26900	30500	26900	30500	27112	30500	27112	30500	28554	30500	28554	30500	31138	28816	33820	33820	33820	33820	33820	33820	41778	41778	21168
1	30500	26900	30500	26900	30500	27532	30500	27532	30576	28996	30576	28996	30576	31612	29262	34334	34334	34334	34334	34334	34334	42424	42424	21496
1.5	30500	26900	30500	26900	30500	27950	30500	27950	31048	29436	31048	29436	31048	32100	29706	34864	34864	34864	34864	34864	34864	43070	43070	21822
2	30726	27126	30726	27126	30726	28382	30726	28382	31520	29892	31520	29892	31520	32588	30166	35394	35394	35394	35394	35394	35394	43736	43736	22160
2.5	31900	28300	31900	28300	31900	28814	31900	28814	32008	30346	32008	30346	32008	33092	30624	35942	35942	35942	35942	35942	35942	44402	44402	22496
3	32600	29000	32600	29000	32600	29260	32600	29260	32600	30816	32600	30816	32600	33594	31098	36488	36488	36488	36488	36488	36488	45088	45088	22844
3.5	32714	29114	32714	29114	32714	29704	32714	29704	32996	31284	32996	31284	32996	34114	31570	37052	37052	37052	37052	37052	37052	45774	45774	23190
4	33064	29464	33064	29464	33064	30164	33064	30164	33498	31768	33498	31768	33498	34632	32058	37616	37616	37616	37616	37616	37616	46482	46482	23548
4.5	33300	29700	33300	29700	33300	30622	33300	30622	34016	32250	34016	32250	34016	35168	32546	38198	38198	38198	38198	38198	38198	47188	47188	23906
5	34000	30400	34000	30400	34000	31096	34000	31096	34534	32748	34534	32748	34534	35702	33050	38778	38778	38778	38778	38778	38778	47918	47918	24276
5.5	34626	31026	34626	31026	34626	31568	34626	31568	35068	33246	35068	33246	35068	36254	33552	39378	39378	39378	39378	39378	39378	48646	48646	24644
6	34626	31026	34626	31026	34626	32056	34626	32056	35602	33760	35602	33760	35602	36806	34070	39976	39976	39976	39976	39976	39976	49398	49398	25026
6.5	35138	31538	35138	31538	35138	32544	35138	32544	36152	34274	36152	34274	36152	37376	34588	40594	40594	40594	40594	40594	40594	50150	50150	25406
7	35938	32338	35938	32338	35938	33048	35938	33048	36702	34804	36702	34804	36702	37944	35122	41212	41212	41212	41212	41212	41212	50926	50926	25798
7.5	36114	32514	36114	32514	36114	33550	36114	33550	37270	35334	37270	35334	37270	38530	35656	41850	41850	41850	41850	41850	41850	51700	51700	26190
8	37138	33538	37138	33538	37138	34514	37138	34514	37836	35880	37836	35880	37836	39116	36208	42486	42486	42486	42486	42486	42486	52500	52500	26594
8.5	37138	33538	37138	33538	37138	34514	37138	34514	38422	36426	38422	36426	38422	39720	36758	43142	43142	43142	43142	43142	43142	53298	53298	26998
9	38552	34952	38552	34952	38552	34952	38552	34952	39006	36426	39006	36426	39006	40324	37326	43798	43798	43798	43798	43798	43798	54122	54122	27416
9.5	38552	34952	38552	34952	38552	34952	38552	34952	39610	38776	39610	38776	39610	40948	38776	44476	44476	44476	44476	44476	44476	54946	54946	27832
10	38552	34952	38552	34952	38552	35588	38552	35588	40212	38776	40212	38776	40212	41570	38776	45152	45152	45152	45152	45152	45152	55796	55796	28262
10.5	38552	34952	38552	34952	38662	36152	38662	36152	40834	38776	40834	38776	40834	42212	39064	45850	45850	45850	45850	45850	45850	56644	56644	28692
11	38552	34952	38552	34952	39250	36488	39250	36488	41454	38776	41454	38776	41454	42854	39668	46548	46548	46548	46548	46548	46548	57520	57520	29136
11.5	38552	34952	38552	34952	39856	37550	39856	37550	42096	40776	42096	40776	42096	43516	40776	47268	47268	47268	47268	47268	47268	58394	58394	29578
12	38552	34952	38552	34952	40462	37550	40462	37550	42736	40776	42736	40776	42736	44178	40894	47986	47986	47986	47986	47986	47986	59298	59298	30036
12.5	40914	37314	40914	37314	41088	38000	41088	38000	43396	40776	43396	40776	43396	44862	41516	48728	48728	48728	48728	48728	48728	60200	60200	30492
13	40914	37314	40914	37314	41712	39176	41712	39176	44056	41550	44056	41550	44056	45544	42158	49470	49470	49470	49470	49470	49470	61130	61130	30964
13.5	40914	37314	40914	37314	42358	39176	42358	39176	44738	43976	44738	43976	44738	46248	43976	50234	50234	50234	50234	50234	50234	62060	62060	31434
14	41238	37638	41238	37638	43002	39338	43002	39338	45418	43976	45418	43976	45418	46952	43976	50998	50998	50998	50998	50998	50998	63020	63020	31920
14.5	43250	39650	43250	39650	43666	39650	43666	39650	46120	43976	46120	43976	46120	47678	43976	51786	51786	51786	51786	51786	51786	63978	63978	32406
15	44250	40650	44250	40650	44330	41364	44330	41364	46822	43976	46822	43976	46822	48404	46350	52574	52574	52574	52574	52574	52574	64968	64968	32908
15.5	44250	40650	44250	40650	45016	41364	45016	41364	47546	44514	47546	44514	47546	49152	46350	53388	53388	53388	53388	53388	53388	65956	65956	33408
16	44250	40650	44250	40650	45700	41438	45700	41438	48270	44514	48270	44514	48270	49900	46950	54200	54200	54200	54200	54200	54200	66976	66976	33924
16.5	44250	40650	44250	40650	46406	42976	46406	42976	48270	44952	48270	44952	48270	51100	47600	54200	54200	54980	54980	54980	54980	67994	67994	34440
17	44526	40926	44526	40926	47112	42976	47112	42976	48270	44952	48270	44952	48270	51100	48850	54200	54200	55830	55830	55830	55830	69046	69046	34972
17.5	44526	40926	44526	40926	47840	44106	47840	44106	50670	45988	50670	45988	50670	51100	48850	54962	54200	56680	56680	56680	56680	70096	70096	35504
18	44526	40926	44526	40926	48568	44302	48568	44302	51270	46864	51270	46864	51270	52400	50150	55812	54200	57556	57556	57556	57556	71180	71180	36054
18.5	46450	42850	46450	42850	49320	44302	49320	44302	51456	46864	51456	46864	51456	53700	50150	56660	54200	58432	58432	58432	58432	72262	72262	36602
19	46450	42850	46450	42850	50070	44302	50070	44302	53170	46864	53170	46864	53170	53700	50150	57536	54200	59336	59336	59336	59336	73380	73380	37168
19.5	46450	42850	46450	42850	51270	44302	51270	44302	53170	46964	53170	46964	53170	53700	50150	58412	54200	60238	60238	60238	60238	74496	74496	37734
20	47000	43400	47000	43400	51270	45452	51270	45452	54520	49526	54520	49526	54520	54520	51500	59316	54200	61170	61170	61170	61170	75648	75648	38318

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, D(Pen/Policy)

Table No. 57

RATES OF LIBERALIZED FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY (INCLUDING DSC as 1st Pension) AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE

Rank → / Group Held ↓	RANK																							
	Sepoy and equivalent		Hony Naik and equivalent		Naik/Naik(TS) and equivalent		Hony Havildar and equivalent		Havildar and equivalent		Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent		Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent		Subedar and equivalent		Subedar Major and equivalent		Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent		Hony Lieutenant	Hony Captain	NCs(E)
PRE- 1973	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H			
POST- 1973	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E			
POST 10.10.97	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z			
POST 1.1.2006	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y			
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
20.5	48918	45318	48918	45318	51270	46164	51270	46164	55170	49526	55170	49526	55170	59300	51500	60218	54200	62100	62100	62100	62100	76800	76800	38900
21	48918	45318	48918	45318	51270	46164	51270	46164	55870	49526	55870	49526	55870	59300	51500	61150	54950	62100	62100	62100	62100	76800	76800	38900
21.5	48918	45318	48918	45318	51270	47138	51270	47138	55870	49526	55870	49526	55870	59300	52250	62080	57450	63800	63800	63800	63800	76800	76800	38900
22	48918	45318	48918	45318	55170	47138	55170	47250	55870	49526	55870	49526	55870	59300	53650	63040	57600	63800	63800	63800	63800	76800	76800	38900
22.5	48918	45318	48918	45318	55170	47138	55170	47250	55870	49526	55870	49526	55870	59300	53650	64000	57600	64000	63900	64000	63900	76800	76800	38900
23	48918	45318	48918	45318	55170	47138	55170	47250	55870	49526	55870	49526	55870	59300	53650	64000	57600	64000	63900	64000	63900	76800	76800	40000
23.5	48918	45318	48918	45318	55170	47138	55170	47250	55870	49526	55870	49526	55870	59300	53650	64000	57600	64000	63900	64000	63900	76800	77124	40000
24	48918	45318	48918	45318	55170	47138	55170	47250	55870	49526	56550	51476	55870	61650	53650	64000	57600	64000	63900	64000	63900	76800	78316	40000
24.5	48918	45318	48918	45318	55170	47138	55170	47250	55870	49750	57424	51476	55870	61650	53800	64000	57600	64000	63900	64000	63900	76800	79508	40550
25	48918	45318	48918	45318	55170	47138	55170	47250	55870	49750	58298	51476	55870	61650	53800	64000	57600	64000	63900	64000	63900	76800	80738	42800
25.5	48918	45318	48918	45318	55170	47138	55170	47250	55870	51164	59200	51476	55870	61650	53800	64000	57600	64000	63900	64000	63900	76800	81966	42800
26	48918	45318	48918	45318	55170	47138	55170	47250	55870	51164	60100	53476	55870	63350	53800	65700	57600	65700	63900	65700	63900	79400	83234	42800
26.5	48918	45318	48918	45318	55170	47138	55170	47250	55870	51164	60100	53476	55870	63350	54450	67400	57600	67400	63900	67400	63900	81500	84500	42800
27	48918	45318	48918	45318	55170	47138	55170	47250	55870	51164	60100	53476	55870	63350	55900	67400	58150	67400	63900	67400	63900	81500	85000	43700
27.5	48918	45318	48918	45318	55170	47138	55170	47250	55870	51164	60100	53476	55870	63350	55900	67400	58150	67400	63900	67400	63900	81500	85000	44600
28	48918	45318	48918	45318	55170	47138	55170	47250	55870	51164	60100	53476	55870	63350	55900	68450	60350	68450	67500	68450	67500	81500	85000	44600
28.5																71000	60350	71000	67500	71000	67500	82400	85000	45800
29																71000	60350	71000	68850	71000	68850	82400	85000	46400
29.5																71950	60350	71950	68850	71950	68850	82400	85000	46400
30																71950	63000	71950	68850	71950	68850	82400	85000	46400
30.5																		76350	68850	76350	68850	84100	85000	46400
31																		81200	68850	81200	68850	85250	85250	46400
31.5																		81200	68850	81200	68850	85250	85250	46400
32																		81200	69150	81200	69150	85250	85250	46400
32.5																		85300	69150	85300	69150	92600	92600	46400
33 & above																		85300	69150	85300	69150	92600	92600	46400



Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
4) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.
5) The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Table No. 58

RATES OF LIBERALIZED FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE OF GROUP "X" RETIRED ON OR AFTER 01.01.2016 WITH GROUP "X" PAY @Rs 6200 (FOR SPARSH USE ONLY)

Q.S.	RANK										
	Sepoy and equivalent	Hony Naik and equivalent	Naik/ Naik(TS) and equivalent	Hony Havildar and equivalent	Havildar and equivalent	Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent	Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent	Subedar and equivalent	Subedar Major and equivalent	Subedar Major/ Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	33100	33100	33100	33100	33100	33100	33100	34726	34726	37510	37510
1	33100	33100	33100	33100	33100	33100	33100	35254	35254	38080	38080
1.5	33100	33100	33100	33100	33100	33100	33100	35800	35800	38668	38668
2	33326	33326	33326	33326	33326	33326	33326	36344	36344	39256	39256
2.5	34500	34500	34500	34500	34500	34500	34500	36906	36906	39864	39864
3	35200	35200	35200	35200	35200	35200	35200	37466	37466	40470	40470
3.5	35314	35314	35314	35314	35314	35314	35314	38046	38046	41096	41096
4	35664	35664	35664	35664	35664	35664	35664	38624	38624	41720	41720
4.5	35900	35900	35922	35922	35922	35922	35922	39222	39222	42366	42366
5	36600	36600	36600	36600	36600	36600	36600	39818	39818	43010	43010
5.5	37226	37226	37226	37226	37226	37226	37226	40434	40434	43676	43676
6	37226	37226	37604	37604	37604	37604	37604	41048	41048	44340	44340
6.5	37738	37738	38176	38176	38176	38176	38176	41682	41682	45026	45026
7	38538	38538	38766	38766	38766	38766	38766	42316	42316	45710	45710
7.5	38714	38714	39356	39356	39356	39356	39356	42970	42970	46416	46416
8	39738	39738	39964	39964	39964	39964	39964	43624	43624	47122	47122
8.5	39738	39738	40572	40572	40572	40572	40572	44298	44298	47850	47850
9	41152	41152	41200	41200	41200	41200	41200	44972	44972	48578	48578
9.5	41152	41152	41826	41826	41826	41826	41826	45668	45668	49330	49330
10	41152	41152	42472	42472	42472	42472	42472	46362	46362	50080	50080
10.5	41152	41152	43118	43118	43118	43118	43118	47078	47078	50854	50854
11	41152	41152	43784	43784	43784	43784	43784	47794	47794	51628	51628
11.5	41152	41152	44450	44450	44450	44450	44450	48534	48534	52426	52426
12	41152	41152	45138	45138	45138	45138	45138	49272	49272	53224	53224
12.5	43514	43514	45824	45824	45824	45824	45824	50034	50034	54048	54048
13	43514	43514	46532	46532	46532	46532	46532	50794	50794	54870	54870
13.5	43514	43514	47240	47240	47240	47240	47240	51580	51580	55718	55718
14	43838	43838	47240	47240	47474	47474	47474	52364	52364	56566	56566
14.5	45850	45850	47240	47240	48196	48196	48196	53174	53174	57440	57440
15	46850	46850	47240	47240	48942	48942	48942	53982	53982	58314	58314
15.5	46850	46850	47240	47240	49686	49686	49686	54816	54816	59216	59216
16	46850	46850	47240	47240	51740	51740	51740	55650	55650	60116	60116
16.5	46850	46850	47240	47240	51740	51740	51740	55650	55872	61046	61046
17	47126	47126	47240	47240	51740	51740	51740	55650	56736	61974	61974
17.5	47126	47126	47840	47840	54256	54256	54256	55650	57600	62932	62932
18	47126	47126	48568	48568	54806	54806	54806	55650	59000	63890	63890
18.5	49050	49050	49320	49320	54806	54806	54806	55650	63500	64878	64878
19	49050	49050	50070	50070	56806	56806	56806	56806	63500	65864	65864
19.5	49050	49050	51270	51270	57270	57270	57270	57800	64250	66882	66882
20	49600	49600	51270	51270	57270	57270	57270	61450	64250	67900	67900
20.5	51518	51518	51518	51518	57270	57270	57270	61450	64350	68950	68950



Table No. 58

RATES OF LIBERALIZED FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE OF GROUP "X" RETIRED ON OR AFTER 01.01.2016 WITH GROUP "X" PAY @Rs 6200 (FOR SPARSH USE ONLY)

Q.S.	RANK										
	Sepoy and equivalent	Hony Naik and equivalent	Naik/ Naik(TS) and equivalent	Hony Havildar and equivalent	Havildar and equivalent	Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent	Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent	Subedar and equivalent	Subedar Major and equivalent	Subedar Major/ Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
21	51518	51518	51518	51518	57270	57270	57270	61450	64350	70000	70000
21.5	51518	51518	51518	51518	57270	57270	57270	61450	65200	70000	70000
22	51518	51518	55170	55170	57270	57270	57270	61450	65850	70000	70000
22.5	51518	51518	55170	55170	57270	57270	57270	61450	66650	70950	70950
23	51518	51518	55170	55170	57270	57270	57270	61450	66650	70950	70950
23.5	51518	51518	55170	55170	57270	57270	57270	61450	66650	70950	70950
24	51518	51518	55170	55170	57900	57900	57900	61650	66650	70950	70950
24.5	51518	51518	55170	55170	57900	57900	57900	61650	66650	70950	70950
25	51518	51518	55170	55170	57900	58298	57900	61650	66650	70950	70950
25.5	51518	51518	55170	55170	57900	59200	57900	62650	66650	70950	70950
26	51518	51518	55170	55170	57900	60100	57900	63650	69200	79400	79400
26.5	51518	51518	55170	55170	57900	60100	57900	63650	71800	79400	79400
27	51518	51518	55170	55170	57900	60100	57900	63650	71800	79400	79400
27.5	51518	51518	55170	55170	57900	60100	57900	63650	71800	79400	79400
28	51518	51518	55170	55170	57900	60100	57900	63650	73450	79400	79400
28.5									74000	79400	79400
29									74000	79400	79400
29.5									74000	79400	79400
30									74000	79400	79400
30.5										79400	79400
31										81200	81200
31.5										81200	81200
32										81200	81200
32.5										92600	92600
33 & above										92600	92600



Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.

2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.

3) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

5) The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Table No. 59

RATES OF LIBERALIZED FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF DSC DRAWING THEIR SECOND PENSION

	RANK										
Q.S.	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/ Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Sub Major	Hony Lt	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	26630	26630	27414	27414	27622	27622	29192	29274	29274	29274	29274
1	27042	27042	27830	27830	28042	28042	29644	29718	29718	29718	29718
1.5	27452	27452	28260	28260	28476	28476	30094	30178	30178	30178	30178
2	27876	27876	28690	28690	28908	28908	30560	30636	30636	30636	30636
2.5	28300	28300	29134	29134	29356	29356	31024	31110	31110	31110	31110
3	29000	29000	29576	29576	29802	29802	31504	31582	31582	31582	31582
3.5	29000	29000	30034	30034	30262	30262	31982	32070	32070	32070	32070
4	29700	29700	30490	30490	30722	30722	32476	32558	32558	32558	32558
4.5	29700	29700	30962	30962	31198	31198	32970	33062	33062	33062	33062
5	30400	30400	31432	31432	31672	31672	33480	33564	33564	33564	33564
5.5	30400	30400	31918	31918	32162	32162	33988	34084	34084	34084	34084
6	30800	30800	32404	32404	32650	32650	34514	34602	34602	34602	34602
6.5	31600	31600	32906	32906	33154	33154	35038	35138	35138	35138	35138
7	32400	32400	33406	33406	33658	33658	35560	35672	35672	35672	35672
7.5	32800	32800	33922	33922	34178	34178	36120	36224	36224	36224	36224
8	33200	33200	34438	34438	34698	34698	36678	36774	36774	36774	36774
8.5	33600	33600	34970	34970	35234	35234	37236	37342	37342	37342	37342
9	33600	33600	35502	35502	35770	35770	37812	37910	37910	37910	37910
9.5	34050	34050	36052	36052	36324	36324	38386	38496	38496	38496	38496
10	35400	35400	36600	36600	36876	36876	38980	39082	39082	39082	39082
10.5	35400	35400	36600	36600	37446	37446	39572	39686	39686	39686	39686
11	35400	35400	36600	36600	38016	38016	40184	40290	40290	40290	40290
11.5	36300	36300	37500	37500	38604	38604	40794	40914	40914	40914	40914
12	36300	36300	37500	37500	39190	39190	41424	41536	41536	41536	41536
12.5	36300	36300	38500	38500	39796	39796	42054	42178	42178	42178	42178
13	36300	36300	39000	39000	40402	40402	42704	42820	42820	42820	42820
13.5	38200	38200	39500	39500	41026	41026	43354	43482	43482	43482	43482
14	38200	38200	40500	40500	41650	41650	44024	44144	44144	44144	44144
14.5	38200	38200	40500	40500	41650	41650	44694	44826	44826	44826	44826
15	38200	38200	41050	41050	43300	43300	45386	45508	45508	45508	45508
15.5	38200	38200	41600	41600	43300	43300	46076	46212	46212	46212	46212
16	38200	38200	41600	41600	43900	43900	46788	46914	46914	46914	46914
16.5	38200	38200	42700	42700	43900	43900	47500	47640	47640	47640	47640
17	38200	38200	43300	43300	45050	45050	47500	48364	48364	48364	48364
17.5	38200	38200	43850	43850	45600	45600	47550	49112	49112	49112	49112
18	38200	38200	43850	43850	46200	46200	49450	49858	49858	49858	49858
18.5	38200	38200	43850	43850	46200	46200	49450	50630	50630	50630	50630
19	38200	38200	43850	43850	46200	46200	50100	51400	51400	51400	51400
19.5	38200	38200	43850	43850	46200	46200	50100	51400	51400	51400	51400
20	38200	38200	43850	43850	46200	46200	51400	51400	51400	51400	51700



Table No. 59

RATES OF LIBERALIZED FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF DSC DRAWING THEIR SECOND PENSION

Q.S.	RANK										
	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/ Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Sub Major	Hony Lt	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
20.5	38200	38200	43850	43850	46200	46200	51400	51400	51400	51400	52500
21	38200	38200	43850	43850	46200	46200	51400	51400	51400	51400	53298
21.5	38200	38200	43850	43850	46200	46200	51400	54200	54200	54200	54200
22	38200	38200	43850	44400	46200	46200	51400	54200	54200	54200	54946
22.5	38200	38200	43850	44400	46200	46200	51400	60500	60500	60500	60500
23	38200	38200	43850	44400	46200	46200	51400	60500	60500	60500	60500
23.5	38200	38200	43850	44400	46200	46200	51400	60500	60500	60500	60500
24	38200	38200	43850	44400	46200	46200	51400	60500	60500	60500	60500
24.5	38200	38200	43850	44400	46200	46200	51400	60500	60500	60500	60500
25	38200	38200	43850	44400	46200	46200	51400	60500	60500	60500	60500
25.5	38200	38200	43850	44400	46200	46200	51400	60500	60500	60500	61130
26	38200	38200	43850	44400	46200	46200	51400	60500	60500	60500	62060
26.5	38200	38200	43850	44400	46200	46300	51400	60500	60500	60568	63020
27	38200	38200	43850	44400	46200	46300	51400	60500	60500	61490	63978
27.5	38200	38200	43850	44400	46200	46300	51400	60500	60500	62440	64968
28	38200	38200	43850	44400	46200	46300	51400	60500	60500	63390	65956
28.5	38200	38200	43850	45000	46200	46300	51400	60500	60500	64370	66976
29	38200	38200	43850	45000	46200	46300	51400	60500	60500	65350	67994
29.5	38200	38200	43850	45000	48000	48800	51400	60500	60500	66360	69046
30	38200	38200	43850	45000	48000	48800	51400	60500	60500	67370	70096
30.5	38200	38200	43850	45000	48000	48800	51400	60500	60500	68412	71180
31	38200	38200	45000	45000	48000	50750	51400	60500	60500	69452	72262
31.5	38200	38200	45000	46200	49300	50750	51400	60500	60500	70526	73380
32	38200	38200	45000	46200	49300	51450	51450	60500	60500	71600	74496
32.5	38200	38200	45000	46200	49300	51450	51450	60500	60500	71600	75648
33 & above	38200	38200	45000	46200	49300	51450	51450	60500	60500	71600	76800

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.

2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.

3) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

5) The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, DI(Pen/Policy)

Table No. 60

RATES OF LIBERALIZED FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY											
	RANK										
Q.S.	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/ Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt.	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	26516	26516	26516	26516	26516	26516	28028	31110	38990	38990	38990
1	26918	26918	26918	26918	26918	26918	28454	31582	39582	39582	39582
1.5	27334	27334	27334	27334	27334	27334	28894	32070	40194	40194	40194
2	27750	27750	27750	27750	27750	27750	29332	32558	40806	40806	40806
2.5	27750	27750	27750	27750	27750	27750	29786	33062	41436	41436	41436
3	27750	27750	27750	27750	27750	27750	30238	33564	42066	42066	42066
3.5	27750	27750	27750	27750	27820	27820	30706	34084	42716	42716	42716
4	27750	27750	27750	27750	28242	28242	31172	34602	43366	43366	43366
4.5	27750	27750	28146	28146	28678	28678	31654	35138	44036	44036	44036
5	27750	27750	28574	28574	29114	29114	32136	35672	44706	44706	44706
5.5	27750	27750	29016	29016	29564	29564	32632	36224	45398	45398	45398
6	27750	27750	29456	29456	30014	30014	33128	36774	46088	46088	46088
6.5	27750	27750	29912	29912	30478	30478	33640	37342	46800	46800	46800
7	27750	27750	30366	30366	30942	30942	34152	37910	47512	47512	47512
7.5	27750	27750	30836	30836	31420	31420	34680	38496	48246	48246	48246
8	27750	27750	31304	31304	31898	31898	35208	39082	48980	48980	48980
8.5	27750	27750	31788	31788	32392	32392	35752	39686	49738	49738	49738
9	27750	27750	32272	32272	32884	32884	36296	40290	50494	50494	50494
9.5	27750	27750	32772	32772	33392	33392	36858	40914	51274	51274	51274
10	27750	27750	33270	33270	33900	33900	37418	41536	52054	52054	52054
10.5	27750	27750	33784	33784	34424	34424	37996	42178	52858	52858	52858
11	27750	27750	34298	34298	34948	34948	38574	42820	53662	53662	53662
11.5	27750	27750	34828	34828	35488	35488	39170	43482	54492	54492	54492
12	27750	27750	35358	35358	36028	36028	39766	44144	55320	55320	55320
12.5	27750	27750	35904	35904	36586	36586	40380	44826	56176	56176	56176
13	27750	27750	36450	36450	37142	37142	40994	45508	57030	57030	57030
13.5	27750	27750	37014	37014	37716	37716	41628	46212	57912	57912	57912
14	27750	27750	37576	37576	38290	38290	42260	46914	58792	58792	58792
14.5	27750	27750	38158	38158	38882	38882	42914	47640	59702	59702	59702
15	27750	27750	38978	38978	39474	39474	43566	48364	60610	60610	60610
15.5	27750	27750	38978	38978	40700	40700	44240	49112	60610	60610	60610
16	27750	27750	40002	40002	41612	41612	44912	49858	60610	60610	60610
16.5	38192	38192	40446	40446	41612	41612	45606	50630	60610	60610	60610
17	40078	40078	41444	41444	42288	42288	46300	51400	60610	60610	60610
17.5	40078	40078	41444	41444	42762	42762	46300	51400	60610	60610	60610
18	40078	40078	41444	41444	42762	42762	46360	51400	60610	60610	60610
18.5	40078	40078	41444	41444	43808	43808	46360	51400	60610	61330	61330
19	40078	40078	41444	41444	45008	45008	46360	51400	60610	62262	62262
19.5	40078	40078	41444	41444	45530	45530	46394	51400	60610	63224	63224
20	40078	40078	43178	43178	45530	47044	47614	51400	60610	64186	64186



Table No. 60

RATES OF LIBERALIZED FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY											
	RANK										
Q.S.	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/ Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt.	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
20.5	40078	40078	43178	43178	45530	47044	47614	51400	60610	65178	65178
21	40078	40078	43178	43178	45530	47044	47614	51400	60610	66170	66170
21.5	40078	40078	43178	43178	45530	47044	47614	54200	60610	67194	67194
22	40078	40078	43178	43178	45530	47044	47614	54200	60610	68216	68216
22.5	40078	40078	43178	43178	45530	47044	47614	54200	60610	69270	69270
23	40078	40078	43178	43178	45530	47044	47614	58800	60610	70324	70324
23.5	40078	40078	43178	43178	45530	47044	47614	58800	60610	71412	71412
24	40078	40078	43178	43178	45530	47044	47614	58800	60610	72498	72498
24.5	40078	40078	43178	43178	45530	47044	50150	58800	60610	73620	73620
25	40078	40078	43178	43178	45530	47044	50150	58800	60610	74740	74740
25.5	40078	40078	43178	43178	45530	47044	50150	58800	60610	75896	75896
26	40078	40078	43178	43178	45530	47044	50150	59600	60610	77050	77050
26.5	40078	40078	43178	43178	45530	47044	50150	59600	60610	79100	79100
27	40078	40078	43178	43178	45530	47044	50150	59600	60610	79100	79100
27.5	40078	40078	43178	43178	45530	47044	50150	59750	60610	79100	79100
28	40078	40078	43178	43178	45530	47044	50150	63250	63250	79100	79100
28.5								63250	63250	79100	79100
29								63250	63250	79100	79100
29.5								63250	63250	79100	79100
30								63250	63250	79100	82750
30.5									63250	79100	82750
31									63250	79100	82750
31.5									63250	79100	82750
32									63250	79100	82750
32.5									63250	79100	82750
33 &									63250	79100	82750



Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
4) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.
5) The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Table No. 61

RATES OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION TO CHILD/CHILDREN AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND WOMEN OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)

Q.S.	RANKS												
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
0.5	25067	25067	32579	56201	65030	65030							
1	25455	25455	33075	57070	66035	66035							
1.5	25842	25842	33586	57939	67041	67041							
2	26242	26242	34097	58835	68078	68078							
2.5	26642	26642	34624	59730	69113	69113							
3	27053	27053	35151	60654	70182	70182							
3.5	27465	27465	35694	61577	71250	71250							
4	27890	27890	36237	62530	72352	72352							
4.5	28313	28313	36797	63482	73454	73454							
5	28751	28751	37356	64463	74590	74590							
5.5	29188	29188	37934	65445	75725	75725							
6	29639	29639	38511	66456	76896	76896							
6.5	30090	30090	39106	67468	78066	78066							
7	30556	30556	39701	68511	79274	79274							
7.5	31020	31020	40316	69554	80480	80480							
8	31500	31500	40929	70629	81724	81724							
8.5	31979	31979	41561	71704	82968	82968							
9	32474	32474	42194	72813	84251	84251							
9.5	32968	32968	42846	73922	85534	85534							
10	33478	33478	43498	75065	86856	86856							
10.5	33987	33987	44171	76208	88179	88179							
11	34512	34512	44843	77386	89542	89542							
11.5	35037	35037	45537	78564	90905	90905							
12	35579	35579	46229	79779	92310	92310							
12.5	36120	36120	46944	80993	93716	93716							
13	36678	36678	47658	82246	95165	95165							
13.5	37236	37236	48395	83498	96614	96614							
14	37812	37812	49132	84789	98108	98108							
14.5	38387	38387	49892	86079	99602	99602							
15	38981	38981	50651	87410	101142	101142							
15.5	39574	39574	51435	88740	102682	102682							
16	40186	40186	52217	88740	104270	104270							
16.5	40797	40797	53025	88740	105857	105857							
17	41428	41428	53831	88740	107494	107494							
17.5	42058	42058	54664	88740	109131	109131							
18	42708	42708	55496	88740	110818	110818							
18.5	43358	43358	56354	88740	112505	112505							
19	44028	44028	57212	88740	114245	114245							
19.5	44698	44698	58096	98700	115984	115984							
20	45389	45389	58980	98760	117778	117778	117778	117778	117778	117778			



Table No. 61

RATES OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION TO CHILD/CHILDREN AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND WOMEN OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)

Q.S.	RANKS												
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
20.5	46080	46080	58980	98760	119571	119571	119571	119571	119571	119571			
21	46080	46454	65220	98760	121420	121420	121420	121420	121420	121420			
21.5	46080	47160	65220	98760	123268	123268	123268	123268	123268	123268			
22	46080	47160	65220	98760	125174	125174	125174	125174	125174	125174			
22.5	46080	47160	65220	98760	127079	127079	127079	127079	127079	127079			
23	46080	47160	65220	98760	129045	129045	129045	129045	129045	129045			
23.5	46080	47160	65220	99330	131009	131009	131009	131009	131009	131009			
24	46080	47160	65220	99330	133035	133035	133035	133035	133035	133035			
24.5	46080	47705	65220	101760	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060			
25	46080	48443	65220	107040	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060			
25.5	46080	49180	65220	109950	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060			
26	47640	49941	65220	109950	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060			
26.5	48900	50700	65220	109950	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060			
27	48900	51000	65220	109950	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060			
27.5	48900	51000	65220	119220	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060			
28	48900	51000	65220	119220	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060			
28.5	49440	51000	65220	119220	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060			
29	49440	51000	65220	119220	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060			
29.5	49440	51000	65220	119220	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060			
30	49440	51000	65220	119220	135060	135060	139860	139860	139860	139860			
30.5	50460	51000	65220	119220	135060	135120	139860	139860	139860	139860			
31	51150	51150	65220	133020	135120	135120	139860	139860	139860	139860			
31.5	51150	51150	65220	133020	135120	136950	139860	139860	139860	139860			
32	51150	51150	65220	133020	135120	136950	139860	139860	139860	139860			
32.5	55560	55560	80160	133020	136950	136950	139860	139860	139860	139860			
33 & above	55560	55560	80160	133020	136950	138840	139860	139860	139860	139860	139860	139860	150000

Note:-

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Rates for Lt. Gen (HAG +) are applicable for post 2006 retirees only.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

5: The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, D(Pen./Policy)

Table No. 62

RATES OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION TO CHILD/ CHILDREN AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE										
	RANKS									
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS) / LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	DGAFMS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5				78700	78700	78700					
1				79898	79898	79898					
1.5				81134	81134	81134					
2				82368	82368	82368					
2.5				83642	83642	83642					
3				84915	84915	84915					
3.5				86228	86228	86228					
4				87540	87540	87540					
4.5				88894	88894	88894					
5				90248	90248	90248					
5.5				91643	91643	91643					
6				93038	93038	93038					
6.5				94476	94476	94476					
7				95914	95914	95914					
7.5				97397	97397	97397					
8				98879	98879	98879					
8.5				100408	100408	100408					
9				101937	101937	101937					
9.5				103514	103514	103514					
10				105089	105089	105089					
10.5				106714	106714	106714					
11				108339	108339	108339					
11.5				110014	110014	110014					
12				111689	111689	111689					
12.5				113416	113416	113416					
13				115143	115143	115143					
13.5				116924	116924	116924					
14				118703	118703	118703					
14.5				120539	120539	120539					
15				122374	122374	122374					
15.5				124266	124266	124266					
16				126158	126158	126158					
16.5				128109	128109	128109					
17				130059	130059	130059					
17.5				132070	132070	132070					
18				134080	134080	134080					
18.5				136154	136154	136154					
19				138226	138226	138226					
19.5				140363	140363	140363					
20				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
20.5				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	



Table No. 62

RATES OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION TO CHILD/ CHILDREN AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE

	RANKS									
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS) / LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	DGAFMS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
21				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
21.5				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
22				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
22.5				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
23				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
23.5				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
24				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
24.5				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
25				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
25.5				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
26				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
26.5				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
27				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
27.5				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
28				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
28.5				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
29				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
29.5				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
30				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
30.5				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
31				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
31.5				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
32				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
32.5				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
33 & above				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500

Note:-

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service to Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Rates for Lt. Gen (HAG +) are applicable for post 2006 retirees only.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

5: The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, DI(Pen./Policy)

Table No. 63

RATES OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION TO CHILD/ CHILDREN AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY							
	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
0.5	23394	23394	23394	59085	59085	59085	
1	23750	23750	23750	59984	59984	59984	
1.5	24117	24117	24117	60911	60911	60911	
2	24484	24484	24484	61838	61838	61838	
2.5	24862	24862	24862	62794	62794	62794	
3	25240	25240	25240	63749	63749	63749	
3.5	25630	25630	25630	64736	64736	64736	
4	26020	26020	26020	65721	65721	65721	
4.5	26422	26422	26422	66737	66737	66737	
5	26824	26824	26824	67752	67752	67752	
5.5	27239	27239	27239	68800	68800	68800	
6	27653	27653	27653	69848	69848	69848	
6.5	28080	28080	28080	70928	70928	70928	
7	28508	28508	28508	72008	72008	72008	
7.5	28948	28948	28948	73121	73121	73121	
8	29388	29388	29388	74234	74234	74234	
8.5	29843	29843	29843	75382	75382	75382	
9	30297	30297	30297	76529	76529	76529	
9.5	30765	30765	30765	77712	77712	77712	
10	31233	31233	31233	78896	78896	78896	
10.5	31715	31715	31715	80116	80116	80116	
11	32198	32198	32198	81335	81335	81335	
11.5	32696	32696	32696	82593	82593	82593	
12	33192	33192	33192	83850	83850	83850	
12.5	33706	33706	33706	85148	85148	85148	
13	34218	34218	34218	86444	86444	86444	
13.5	34748	34748	34748	87780	87780	87780	
14	35276	35276	35276	89116	89116	89116	
14.5	35822	35822	35822	90494	90494	90494	
15	36366	36366	36366	91871	91871	91871	
15.5	36366	36366	36366	93292	93292	93292	
16	36366	36366	36366	94712	94712	94712	
16.5	36366	36366	36366	96176	96176	96176	
17	36366	36366	36366	97640	97640	97640	
17.5	36366	36366	36366	99149	99149	99149	
18	36366	36366	36366	100659	100659	100659	
18.5	36798	36798	36798	102215	102215	102215	
19	37358	37358	37358	103772	103772	103772	
19.5	37935	37935	37935	105376	105376	105376	
20	38512	38512	38512	106980	106980	106980	106980
20.5	39107	39107	39107	106980	106980	106980	106980

Ministry of Defence
Dept. of ESW, D/(Pen./Policy)

Table No. 63

RATES OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION TO CHILD/ CHILDREN AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY							
	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
21	39702	39702	39702	106980	106980	106980	106980
21.5	40317	40317	40317	106980	106980	106980	106980
22	40930	40930	40930	106980	106980	106980	106980
22.5	41562	41562	41562	106980	106980	106980	106980
23	42195	42195	42195	106980	106980	106980	106980
23.5	42848	42848	42848	106980	106980	106980	106980
24	43499	43499	43499	106980	106980	106980	106980
24.5	44172	44172	44172	106980	106980	106980	106980
25	44844	44844	44844	106980	106980	106980	107938
25.5	45538	45538	45538	106980	107141	107141	109607
26	46230	46230	46230	106980	108798	108798	111275
26.5	47460	47460	47460	106980	110454	110454	112996
27	47460	47460	47460	106980	112162	112162	114716
27.5	47460	47460	47460	106980	113870	113870	116489
28	47460	47460	47460	106980	115630	115630	118263
28.5	47460	47460	47460	106980	117390	117390	120092
29	47460	47460	47460	106980	119206	119206	121920
29.5	47460	47460	47460	106980	121020	121020	121920
30	47460	49650	49650	106980	121020	121020	121920
30.5	47460	49650	49650	106980	121020	121020	121920
31	47460	49650	49650	106980	127860	127860	127860
31.5	47460	49650	49650	106980	127860	127860	127860
32	47460	49650	49650	106980	127860	127860	127860
32.5	47460	49650	49650	106980	127860	127860	127860
33 & above	47460	49650	49650	106980	127860	127860	127860



Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier rank though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

3: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

4: The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will b protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Table No. 64

RATES OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION TO CHILD/ CHILDREN AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)

Q.S.	RANKS						
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
0.5			41732	41732	41732		
1			42366	42366	42366		
1.5			43022	43022	43022		
2			43676	43676	43676		
2.5			44351	44351	44351		
3			45026	45026	45026		
3.5			45722	45722	45722		
4			46418	46418	46418		
4.5			47135	47135	47135		
5			47853	47853	47853		
5.5			48593	48593	48593		
6			49332	49332	49332		
6.5			50096	50096	50096		
7			50858	50858	50858		
7.5			51644	51644	51644		
8			52430	52430	52430		
8.5			53241	53241	53241		
9			54051	54051	54051		
9.5			54887	54887	54887		
10			55722	55722	55722		
10.5			56584	56584	56584		
11			57446	57446	57446		
11.5			58334	58334	58334		
12			59222	59222	59222		
12.5			60137	60137	60137		
13			61053	61053	61053		
13.5			61997	61997	61997		
14			62940	62940	62940		
14.5			62940	62940	62940		
15			62940	62940	62940		
15.5			62940	62940	62940		
16			62940	63584	63584		
16.5			62940	64566	64566		
17			62940	65549	65549		
17.5			62940	66563	66563		
18			62940	67576	67576		
18.5			62940	68621	68621		
19			62940	69665	69665		
19.5			62940	70743	70743		
20			62940	71819	71819	71819	71819
20.5			62940	72930	72930	72930	72930

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, Dir(Pen/Policy)

Table No. 64

RATES OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION TO CHILD/ CHILDREN AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)

Q.S.	RANKS						
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
21			62940	74040	74040	74040	74040
21.5			62940	74040	74040	74040	74874
22			62940	80340	80340	80340	80340
22.5			62940	80340	80340	80340	80340
23			62940	80340	80340	80340	80340
23.5			62940	80340	80340	80340	80340
24			62940	80340	80340	80340	80788
24.5			62940	80340	80340	80340	82037
25			62940	81450	81450	81450	83286
25.5			62940	81450	81450	81450	84574
26			62940	81450	81450	82371	85862
26.5			62940	84840	84840	84840	87189
27			62940	84840	84840	84917	88516
27.5			62940	84840	84840	86230	89885
28			62940	84840	84840	87543	91253
28.5			62940	84840	84840	88896	92664
29			62940	84840	84840	90250	94074
29.5			62940	84840	86036	91646	95529
30			62940	84840	87345	93040	96983
30.5			62940	84840	88696	94479	98483
31			62940	84840	90046	95916	99982
31.5			62940	84840	91438	97400	101528
32			62940	84840	92830	98883	103073
32.5			62940	86010	94265	100412	104667
33 & above			62940	86010	95700	101940	106260

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, DI(Pen./Policy)

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Due to Nil retirement in the rank of 2nd Lt./Lieutenant & Captain in MNS category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing family pension for these ranks shall continue.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

5: The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Table No.65

RATES OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION TO CHILD/ CHILDREN AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)

Q.S.	RANKS			
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
0.5	34884	43413	43634	55811
1	35415	44073	44297	56661
1.5	35962	44754	44982	57537
2	36509	45435	45666	58413
2.5	37073	46137	46372	59316
3	37637	46839	47078	60219
3.5	38219	47564	47806	61150
4	38801	48287	48533	62081
4.5	39401	49034	49283	63041
5	40000	49780	50033	64000
5.5	40618	50549	50807	64990
6	41236	51318	51580	65979
6.5	41873	52112	52378	66999
7	42510	52905	53175	68019
7.5	43168	53723	53997	69071
8	43824	54540	54819	70122
8.5	44502	54540	55666	71207
9	45179	54540	56513	72291
9.5	45878	54540	57387	73409
10	46576	54540	58260	74526
10.5	47296	54540	58260	75678
11	48016	54540	58260	76830
11.5	48759	54540	58260	78018
12	49500	54540	60480	79206
12.5	49500	54540	60480	80432
13	49500	54540	60480	81656
13.5	49500	54540	60480	82918
14	49500	54540	60480	84180
14.5	49500	54540	60480	84180
15	49500	54540	60480	84180
15.5	49500	54540	60480	84180
16	49500	54540	60480	84180
16.5	49500	54540	60480	84180
17	49500	54540	60480	84180
17.5	49500	54540	60480	84180
18	49500	54540	60480	84180
18.5	49500	54540	60480	84180
19	49500	54540	60480	86400
19.5	49500	54540	60480	86400
20	49500	54540	60480	86400

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, DI(Pen)

Table No.65

RATES OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION TO CHILD/ CHILDREN AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)

Q.S.	RANKS			
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
20.5	49500	54540	60480	86400
21	49500	54540	60480	86400
21.5	49500	54540	60480	86400
22	49500	54540	60480	86400
22.5	49500	54540	60480	86400
23	49500	54540	60480	86400
23.5	49500	54540	60480	86400
24	49500	54540	60480	86400
24.5	49500	54540	60480	86400
25	49500	54540	60480	86400
25.5	49500	54540	60480	86400
26	49500	54540	60480	86400
26.5	49500	54540	60480	86400
27	49500	54540	60480	86400
27.5	49500	54540	60480	86400
28	49500	54540	60480	86400
28.5	49500	54540	60480	86400
29	49500	54540	60480	86400
29.5	49500	54540	60480	86400
30	49500	54540	60480	86400
30.5	49500	54540	60480	86400
31	49500	54540	60480	86400
31.5	49500	54540	60480	86400
32	49500	54540	60480	86400
32.5	49500	54540	60480	86400
33 & above	49500	54540	60480	86400

Note - 1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

3: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

4: The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

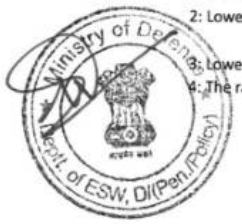


Table No. 66

RATES OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION TO CHILD/ CHILDREN AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
0.5				71373
1				72459
1.5				73580
2				74699
2.5				75855
3				77009
3.5				78200
4				79390
4.5				80618
5				81845
5.5				83111
6				84376
6.5				85680
7				86985
7.5				88330
8				89674
8.5				91061
9				92447
9.5				93876
10				95306
10.5				96779
11				98253
11.5				99772
12				101291
12.5				102857
13				104423
13.5				106038
14				107652
14.5				107652
15				107652
15.5				107652
16				107652
16.5				107652
17				107652
17.5				107652
18				107652
18.5				107652
19				107652
19.5				107652

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, DI(Pen./Policy)

Table No. 66

RATES OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION TO CHILD/ CHILDREN AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE

Q.S.	RANKS			
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
20				107652
20.5				107652
21				107652
21.5				107652
22				107652
22.5				107652
23				107652
23.5				107652
24				107652
24.5				107652
25				107652
25.5				107652
26				107652
26.5				107652
27				107652
27.5				107652
28				107652
28.5				107652
29				107652
29.5				107652
30				107652
30.5				107652
31				107652
31.5				107652
32				107652
32.5				107652
33 & above				107652



Note :-

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Due to Nil retirement in the rank of 2nd Lt./Lieutenant, Captain & Major in EC/SSC Doctor category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing family pension for these ranks shall continue.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

5: The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Table No. 67

RATES OF LIBERALIZED FAMILY PENSION TO CHILD/ CHILDREN AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY (INCLUDING DSC as 1st Pension) AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE

Rank Group Held →	RANK																							
	Sepoy and equivalent		Hony Naik and equivalent		Naik/ Naik(TS) and equivalent		Hony Havildar and equivalent		Havildar and equivalent		Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent		Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent		Subedar and equivalent		Subedar Major and equivalent		Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent		Hony Lieutenant	Hony Captain	NCs(E)
PRE- 1973	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H			
POST- 1973	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E			
POST 10.10.97	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z			
POST 1.1.2006	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y			
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
0.5	18300	18000	18300	18000	18300	18000	18300	18000	18300	18000	18300	18000	18300	18683	18000	20292	20292	20292	20292	20292	20292	25067	25067	18000
1	18300	18000	18300	18000	18300	18000	18300	18000	18346	18000	18346	18000	18346	18968	18000	20601	20601	20601	20601	20601	20601	25455	25455	18000
1.5	18300	18000	18300	18000	18300	18000	18300	18000	18629	18000	18629	18000	18629	19260	18000	20919	20919	20919	20919	20919	20919	25842	25842	18000
2	18436	18000	18436	18000	18436	18000	18436	18000	18912	18000	18912	18000	18912	19553	18100	21237	21237	21237	21237	21237	21237	26242	26242	18000
2.5	19140	18000	19140	18000	19140	18000	19140	18000	19205	18208	19205	18208	19205	19856	18375	21566	21566	21566	21566	21566	21566	26642	26642	18000
3	19560	18000	19560	18000	19560	18000	19560	18000	19560	18490	19560	18490	19560	20157	18659	21893	21893	21893	21893	21893	21893	27053	27053	18000
3.5	19629	18000	19629	18000	19629	18000	19629	18000	19798	18771	19798	18771	19798	20469	18942	22232	22232	22232	22232	22232	22232	27465	27465	18000
4	19839	18000	19839	18000	19839	18099	19839	18099	20099	19061	20099	19061	20099	20780	19235	22570	22570	22570	22570	22570	22570	27890	27890	18000
4.5	19980	18000	19980	18000	19980	18374	19980	18374	20410	19350	20410	19350	20410	21101	19528	22919	22919	22919	22919	22919	22919	28313	28313	18000
5	20400	18240	20400	18240	20400	18658	20400	18658	20721	19649	20721	19649	20721	21422	19830	23267	23267	23267	23267	23267	23267	28751	28751	18000
5.5	20776	18616	20776	18616	20776	18941	20776	18941	21041	19948	21041	19948	21041	21753	20132	23627	23627	23627	23627	23627	23627	29188	29188	18000
6	20776	18616	20776	18616	20776	19234	20776	19234	21362	20256	21362	20256	21362	22084	20442	23986	23986	23986	23986	23986	23986	29639	29639	18000
6.5	21083	18923	21083	18923	21083	19527	21083	19527	21692	20565	21692	20565	21692	22426	20753	24357	24357	24357	24357	24357	24357	30090	30090	18000
7	21563	19403	21563	19403	21563	19829	21563	19829	22022	20883	22022	20883	22022	22767	21074	24728	24728	24728	24728	24728	24728	30556	30556	18000
7.5	21669	19509	21669	19509	21669	20130	21669	20130	22362	21201	22362	21201	22362	23118	21394	25110	25110	25110	25110	25110	25110	31020	31020	18000
8	22283	20123	22283	20123	22283	20709	22283	20709	22702	21528	22702	21528	22702	23470	21725	25492	25492	25492	25492	25492	25492	31500	31500	18000
8.5	22283	20123	22283	20123	22283	20709	22283	20709	23054	21856	23054	21856	23054	23832	22055	25886	25886	25886	25886	25886	25886	31979	31979	18000
9	23132	20972	23132	20972	23132	20972	23132	20972	23404	21856	23404	21856	23404	24195	22396	26279	26279	26279	26279	26279	26279	32474	32474	18000
9.5	23132	20972	23132	20972	23132	20972	23132	20972	23766	23266	23766	23266	23766	24569	23266	26686	26686	26686	26686	26686	26686	32968	32968	18000
10	23132	20972	23132	20972	23132	21353	23132	21353	24128	23266	24128	23266	24128	24942	23266	27092	27092	27092	27092	27092	27092	33478	33478	18000
10.5	23132	20972	23132	20972	23198	21692	23198	21692	24501	23266	24501	23266	24501	25328	23439	27510	27510	27510	27510	27510	27510	33987	33987	18000
11	23132	20972	23132	20972	23550	21893	23550	21893	24873	23266	24873	23266	24873	25713	23801	27929	27929	27929	27929	27929	27929	34512	34512	18000
11.5	23132	20972	23132	20972	23914	22530	23914	22530	25258	24466	25258	24466	25258	26110	24466	28361	28361	28361	28361	28361	28361	35037	35037	18000
12	23132	20972	23132	20972	24278	22530	24278	22530	25642	24466	25642	24466	25642	26507	24537	28792	28792	28792	28792	28792	28792	35579	35579	18022
12.5	24549	22389	24549	22389	24653	22800	24653	22800	26038	24466	26038	24466	26038	26918	24910	29237	29237	29237	29237	29237	29237	36120	36120	18296
13	24549	22389	24549	22389	25028	23506	25028	23506	26434	24930	26434	24930	26434	27327	25295	29682	29682	29682	29682	29682	29682	36678	36678	18579
13.5	24549	22389	24549	22389	25415	23506	25415	23506	26843	26386	26843	26386	26843	27749	26386	30141	30141	30141	30141	30141	30141	37236	37236	18861
14	24743	22583	24743	22583	25802	23603	25802	23603	27251	26386	27251	26386	27251	28172	26386	30599	30599	30599	30599	30599	30599	37812	37812	19152
14.5	25950	23790	25950	23790	26200	23790	26200	23790	27672	26386	27672	26386	27672	28607	26386	31072	31072	31072	31072	31072	31072	38387	38387	19444
15	26550	24390	26550	24390	26598	24819	26598	24819	28094	26386	28094	26386	28094	29043	27810	31545	31545	31545	31545	31545	31545	38981	38981	19745
15.5	26550	24390	26550	24390	27010	24819	27010	24819	28528	26709	28528	26709	28528	29492	27810	32033	32033	32033	32033	32033	32033	39574	39574	20045
16	26550	24390	26550	24390	27420	24863	27420	24863	28962	26709	28962	26709	28962	29940	28170	32520	32520	32520	32520	32520	32520	40186	40186	20355
16.5	26550	24390	26550	24390	27844	25786	27844	25786	28962	26972	28962	26972	28962	30660	28560	32520	32520	32988	32988	32988	32988	40797	40797	20664
17	26716	24556	26716	24556	28268	25786	28268	25786	28962	26972	28962	26972	28962	30660	29310	32520	32520	33498	33498	33498	33498	41428	41428	20984
17.5	26716	24556	26716	24556	28704	26464	28704	26464	30402	27593	30402	27593	30402	30660	29310	32978	32520	34008	34008	34008	34008	42058	42058	21303
18	26716	24556	26716	24556	29141	26582	29141	26582	30762	28119	30762	28119	30762	31440	30090	33488	32520	34534	34534	34534	34534	42708	42708	21633
18.5	27870	25710	27870	25710	29592	26582	29592	26582	30874	28119	30874	28119	30874	32220	30090	33996	32520	35060	35060	35060	35060	43358	43358	21962
19	27870	25710	27870	25710	30042	26582	30042	26582	31902	28119	31902	28119	31902	32220	30090	34522	32520	35602	35602	35602	35602	44028	44028	22301
19.5	27870	25710	27870	25710	30762	26582	30762	26582	31902	28179	31902	28179	31902	32220	30090	35048	32520	36143	36143	36143	36143	44698	44698	22641
20	28200	26040	28200	26040	30762	27272	30762	27272	32712	29716	32712	29716	32712	32712	30900	35590	32520	36702	36702	36702	36702	45389	45389	22991



Table No. 67

RATES OF LIBERALIZED FAMILY PENSION TO CHILD/ CHILDREN AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY (INCLUDING DSC as 1st Pension) AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE

Rank Group Held → / ↓	RANK																								
	Sepoy and equivalent		Hony Naik and equivalent		Naik/ Naik(TS) and equivalent		Hony Havildar and equivalent		Havildar and equivalent		Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent		Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent		Subedar and equivalent		Subedar Major and equivalent		Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent		Hony Lieutenant	Hony Captain	NCs(E)
PRE- 1973	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H			
POST- 1973	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E			
POST 10.10.97	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z			
POST 1.1.2006	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y			
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
20.5	29351	27191	29351	27191	30762	27699	30762	27699	33102	29716	33102	29716	33102	35580	30900	36131	32520	37260	37260	37260	37260	46080	46080	23340
21	29351	27191	29351	27191	30762	27699	30762	27699	33522	29716	33522	29716	33522	35580	30900	36690	32970	37260	37260	37260	37260	46080	46080	23340
21.5	29351	27191	29351	27191	30762	28283	30762	28283	33522	29716	33522	29716	33522	35580	31350	37248	34470	38280	38280	38280	38280	46080	46080	23340
22	29351	27191	29351	27191	33102	28283	33102	28350	33522	29716	33522	29716	33522	35580	32190	37824	34560	38280	38280	38280	38280	46080	46080	23340
22.5	29351	27191	29351	27191	33102	28283	33102	28350	33522	29716	33522	29716	33522	35580	32190	38400	34560	38400	38340	38400	38340	46080	46080	23340
23	29351	27191	29351	27191	33102	28283	33102	28350	33522	29716	33522	29716	33522	35580	32190	38400	34560	38400	38340	38400	38340	46080	46080	24000
23.5	29351	27191	29351	27191	33102	28283	33102	28350	33522	29716	33522	29716	33522	35580	32190	38400	34560	38400	38340	38400	38340	46080	46080	24000
24	29351	27191	29351	27191	33102	28283	33102	28350	33522	29716	33930	30886	33522	35580	32190	38400	34560	38400	38340	38400	38340	46080	46275	24000
24.5	29351	27191	29351	27191	33102	28283	33102	28350	33522	29850	34455	30886	33522	36990	32190	38400	34560	38400	38340	38400	38340	46080	46990	24000
25	29351	27191	29351	27191	33102	28283	33102	28350	33522	29850	34979	30886	33522	36990	32280	38400	34560	38400	38340	38400	38340	46080	47705	24330
25.5	29351	27191	29351	27191	33102	28283	33102	28350	33522	30699	35520	30886	33522	36990	32280	38400	34560	38400	38340	38400	38340	46080	48443	25680
26	29351	27191	29351	27191	33102	28283	33102	28350	33522	30699	36060	32086	33522	36990	32280	38400	34560	38400	38340	38400	38340	46080	49180	25680
26.5	29351	27191	29351	27191	33102	28283	33102	28350	33522	30699	36060	32086	33522	38010	32280	39420	34560	39420	38340	39420	38340	47640	49941	25680
27	29351	27191	29351	27191	33102	28283	33102	28350	33522	30699	36060	32086	33522	38010	32670	40440	34560	40440	38340	40440	38340	48900	50700	25680
27.5	29351	27191	29351	27191	33102	28283	33102	28350	33522	30699	36060	32086	33522	38010	33540	40440	34890	40440	38340	40440	38340	48900	51000	26220
28	29351	27191	29351	27191	33102	28283	33102	28350	33522	30699	36060	32086	33522	38010	33540	40440	34890	40440	38340	40440	38340	48900	51000	26760
28.5																41070	36210	41070	40500	41070	40500	48900	51000	26760
29																42600	36210	42600	40500	42600	40500	49440	51000	27480
29.5																42600	36210	42600	41310	42600	41310	49440	51000	27840
30																43170	36210	43170	41310	43170	41310	49440	51000	27840
30.5																43170	37800	43170	41310	43170	41310	49440	51000	27840
31																		45810	41310	45810	41310	50460	51000	27840
31.5																		48720	41310	48720	41310	51150	51150	27840
32																		48720	41310	48720	41310	51150	51150	27840
32.5																		48720	41490	48720	41490	51150	51150	27840
33 & above																		51180	41490	51180	41490	55560	55560	27840
																		51180	41490	51180	41490	55560	55560	27840

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
4) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.
5) The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.



Table No. 68

RATES OF LIBERALIZED FAMILY PENSION TO CHILD/ CHILDREN AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE OF GROUP "X" RETIRED ON OR AFTER 01.01.2016 WITH GROUP "X" PAY @Rs 6200 (FOR SPARSH USE ONLY)

Q.S.	RANK										
	Sepoy and equivalent	Hony Naik and equivalent	Naik/ Naik(TS) and equivalent	Hony Havildar and equivalent	Havildar and equivalent	Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent	Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent	Subedar and equivalent	Subedar Major and equivalent	Subedar Major/ Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	19860	19860	19860	19860	19860	19860	19860	20836	20836	22506	22506
1	19860	19860	19860	19860	19860	19860	19860	21153	21153	22848	22848
1.5	19860	19860	19860	19860	19860	19860	19860	21480	21480	23201	23201
2	19996	19996	19996	19996	19996	19996	19996	21807	21807	23554	23554
2.5	20700	20700	20700	20700	20700	20700	20700	22144	22144	23919	23919
3	21120	21120	21120	21120	21120	21120	21120	22480	22480	24282	24282
3.5	21189	21189	21189	21189	21189	21189	21189	22828	22828	24658	24658
4	21399	21399	21399	21399	21399	21399	21399	23175	23175	25032	25032
4.5	21540	21540	21554	21554	21554	21554	21554	23534	23534	25420	25420
5	21960	21960	21960	21960	21960	21960	21960	23891	23891	25806	25806
5.5	22336	22336	22336	22336	22336	22336	22336	24261	24261	26206	26206
6	22336	22336	22563	22563	22563	22563	22563	24629	24629	26604	26604
6.5	22643	22643	22906	22906	22906	22906	22906	25010	25010	27016	27016
7	23123	23123	23260	23260	23260	23260	23260	25390	25390	27426	27426
7.5	23229	23229	23614	23614	23614	23614	23614	25782	25782	27850	27850
8	23843	23843	23979	23979	23979	23979	23979	26175	26175	28274	28274
8.5	23843	23843	24344	24344	24344	24344	24344	26579	26579	28710	28710
9	24692	24692	24720	24720	24720	24720	24720	26984	26984	29147	29147
9.5	24692	24692	25096	25096	25096	25096	25096	27401	27401	29598	29598
10	24692	24692	25484	25484	25484	25484	25484	27818	27818	30048	30048
10.5	24692	24692	25871	25871	25871	25871	25871	28247	28247	30513	30513
11	24692	24692	26271	26271	26271	26271	26271	28677	28677	30977	30977
11.5	24692	24692	26670	26670	26670	26670	26670	29121	29121	31456	31456
12	24692	24692	27083	27083	27083	27083	27083	29564	29564	31935	31935
12.5	26109	26109	27495	27495	27495	27495	27495	30021	30021	32429	32429
13	26109	26109	27920	27920	27920	27920	27920	30477	30477	32922	32922
13.5	26109	26109	28344	28344	28344	28344	28344	30948	30948	33431	33431
14	26303	26303	28344	28344	28485	28485	28485	31419	31419	33940	33940
14.5	27510	27510	28344	28344	28918	28918	28918	31905	31905	34464	34464
15	28110	28110	28344	28344	29366	29366	29366	32390	32390	34989	34989
15.5	28110	28110	28344	28344	29812	29812	29812	32890	32890	35530	35530
16	28110	28110	28344	28344	31044	31044	31044	33390	33390	36070	36070
16.5	28110	28110	28344	28344	31044	31044	31044	33390	33524	36628	36628
17	28276	28276	28344	28344	31044	31044	31044	33390	34042	37185	37185
17.5	28276	28276	28704	28704	32554	32554	32554	33390	34560	37760	37760
18	28276	28276	29141	29141	32884	32884	32884	33390	35400	38334	38334
18.5	29430	29430	29592	29592	32884	32884	32884	33390	38100	38927	38927
19	29430	29430	30042	30042	34084	34084	34084	34084	38100	39519	39519
19.5	29430	29430	30762	30762	34362	34362	34362	34680	38550	40130	40130
20	29760	29760	30762	30762	34362	34362	34362	36870	38550	40740	40740

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, Dte. Pen. (P)

Table No. 68

RATES OF LIBERALIZED FAMILY PENSION TO CHILD/ CHILDREN AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE OF GROUP "X" RETIRED ON OR AFTER 01.01.2016 WITH GROUP "X" PAY @Rs 6200 (FOR SPARSH USE ONLY)

Q.S.	RANK										
	Sepoy and equivalent	Hony Naik and equivalent	Naik/ Naik(TS) and equivalent	Hony Havildar and equivalent	Havildar and equivalent	Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent	Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent	Subedar and equivalent	Subedar Major and equivalent	Subedar Major/ Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
20.5	30911	30911	30911	30911	34362	34362	34362	36870	38610	41370	41370
21	30911	30911	30911	30911	34362	34362	34362	36870	38610	42000	42000
21.5	30911	30911	30911	30911	34362	34362	34362	36870	39120	42000	42000
22	30911	30911	33102	33102	34362	34362	34362	36870	39510	42000	42000
22.5	30911	30911	33102	33102	34362	34362	34362	36870	39990	42570	42570
23	30911	30911	33102	33102	34362	34362	34362	36870	39990	42570	42570
23.5	30911	30911	33102	33102	34362	34362	34362	36870	39990	42570	42570
24	30911	30911	33102	33102	34740	34740	34740	36990	39990	42570	42570
24.5	30911	30911	33102	33102	34740	34740	34740	36990	39990	42570	42570
25	30911	30911	33102	33102	34740	34979	34740	36990	39990	42570	42570
25.5	30911	30911	33102	33102	34740	35520	34740	37590	39990	42570	42570
26	30911	30911	33102	33102	34740	36060	34740	38190	41520	47640	47640
26.5	30911	30911	33102	33102	34740	36060	34740	38190	43080	47640	47640
27	30911	30911	33102	33102	34740	36060	34740	38190	43080	47640	47640
27.5	30911	30911	33102	33102	34740	36060	34740	38190	43080	47640	47640
28	30911	30911	33102	33102	34740	36060	34740	38190	44070	47640	47640
28.5									44400	47640	47640
29									44400	47640	47640
29.5									44400	47640	47640
30									44400	47640	47640
30.5										47640	47640
31										48720	48720
31.5										48720	48720
32										48720	48720
32.5										55560	55560
33 & above										55560	55560

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, D(Pen./Policy)

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.

2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.

3) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

5) The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Table No. 69

RATES OF LIBERALIZED FAMILY PENSION TO CHILD/ CHILDREN AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF DSC DRAWING THEIR SECOND PENSION

Q.S.	RANK										
	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/ Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000
1	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000
1.5	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18057	18107	18107	18107	18107
2	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18336	18382	18382	18382	18382
2.5	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18615	18666	18666	18666	18666
3	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18903	18950	18950	18950	18950
3.5	18000	18000	18021	18021	18158	18158	19190	19242	19242	19242	19242
4	18000	18000	18294	18294	18434	18434	19486	19535	19535	19535	19535
4.5	18000	18000	18578	18578	18719	18719	19782	19838	19838	19838	19838
5	18240	18240	18860	18860	19004	19004	20088	20139	20139	20139	20139
5.5	18240	18240	19151	19151	19298	19298	20393	20451	20451	20451	20451
6	18480	18480	19443	19443	19590	19590	20709	20762	20762	20762	20762
6.5	18960	18960	19744	19744	19893	19893	21023	21083	21083	21083	21083
7	19440	19440	20044	20044	20195	20195	21348	21404	21404	21404	21404
7.5	19680	19680	20354	20354	20507	20507	21672	21735	21735	21735	21735
8	19920	19920	20663	20663	20819	20819	22007	22065	22065	22065	22065
8.5	20160	20160	20982	20982	21141	21141	22342	22406	22406	22406	22406
9	20160	20160	21302	21302	21462	21462	22688	22746	22746	22746	22746
9.5	20430	20430	21632	21632	21795	21795	23032	23098	23098	23098	23098
10	21240	21240	21960	21960	22126	22126	23388	23450	23450	23450	23450
10.5	21240	21240	21960	21960	22468	22468	23744	23812	23812	23812	23812
11	21240	21240	21960	21960	22810	22810	24111	24174	24174	24174	24174
11.5	21780	21780	22500	22500	23163	23163	24477	24549	24549	24549	24549
12	21780	21780	22500	22500	23514	23514	24855	24922	24922	24922	24922
12.5	21780	21780	23100	23100	23878	23878	25233	25307	25307	25307	25307
13	21780	21780	23400	23400	24242	24242	25623	25692	25692	25692	25692
13.5	22920	22920	23700	23700	24616	24616	26013	26090	26090	26090	26090
14	22920	22920	24300	24300	24990	24990	26415	26487	26487	26487	26487
14.5	22920	22920	24300	24300	24990	24990	26817	26896	26896	26896	26896
15	22920	22920	24630	24630	25980	25980	27232	27305	27305	27305	27305
15.5	22920	22920	24960	24960	25980	25980	27646	27728	27728	27728	27728
16	22920	22920	24960	24960	26340	26340	28073	28149	28149	28149	28149
16.5	22920	22920	25620	25620	26340	26340	28500	28584	28584	28584	28584
17	22920	22920	25980	25980	27030	27030	28500	29019	29019	29019	29019
17.5	22920	22920	26310	26310	27360	27360	28530	29468	29468	29468	29468
18	22920	22920	26310	26310	27720	27720	29670	29915	29915	29915	29915
18.5	22920	22920	26310	26310	27720	27720	29670	30378	30378	30378	30378
19	22920	22920	26310	26310	27720	27720	30060	30840	30840	30840	30840
19.5	22920	22920	26310	26310	27720	27720	30060	30840	30840	30840	30840
20	22920	22920	26310	26310	27720	27720	30840	30840	30840	30840	31020
20.5	22920	22920	26310	26310	27720	27720	30840	30840	30840	30840	31500
21	22920	22920	26310	26310	27720	27720	30840	30840	30840	30840	31979



Table No. 69

RATES OF LIBERALIZED FAMILY PENSION TO CHILD/ CHILDREN AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF DSC DRAWING THEIR SECOND PENSION

Q.S.	RANK										
	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/ Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
21.5	22920	22920	26310	26310	27720	27720	30840	32520	32520	32520	32520
22	22920	22920	26310	26640	27720	27720	30840	32520	32520	32520	32968
22.5	22920	22920	26310	26640	27720	27720	30840	36300	36300	36300	36300
23	22920	22920	26310	26640	27720	27720	30840	36300	36300	36300	36300
23.5	22920	22920	26310	26640	27720	27720	30840	36300	36300	36300	36300
24	22920	22920	26310	26640	27720	27720	30840	36300	36300	36300	36300
24.5	22920	22920	26310	26640	27720	27720	30840	36300	36300	36300	36300
25	22920	22920	26310	26640	27720	27720	30840	36300	36300	36300	36300
25.5	22920	22920	26310	26640	27720	27720	30840	36300	36300	36300	36678
26	22920	22920	26310	26640	27720	27720	30840	36300	36300	36300	37236
26.5	22920	22920	26310	26640	27720	27780	30840	36300	36300	36341	37812
27	22920	22920	26310	26640	27720	27780	30840	36300	36300	36894	38387
27.5	22920	22920	26310	26640	27720	27780	30840	36300	36300	37464	38981
28	22920	22920	26310	26640	27720	27780	30840	36300	36300	38034	39574
28.5								36300	36300	38622	40186
29								36300	36300	39210	40797
29.5								36300	36300	39816	41428
30								36300	36300	40422	42058
30.5									36300	41048	42708
31									36300	41672	43358
31.5									36300	42316	44028
32									36300	42960	44698
32.5									36300	42960	45389
33 & above									36300	42960	46080



Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.

2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.

3) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

5) The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Table No. 70

RATES OF LIBERALIZED FAMILY PENSION TO CHILD/ CHILDREN AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY

Q.S.	RANK										
	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/ Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt.	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18666	23394	23394	23394
1	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18950	23750	23750	23750
1.5	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	19242	24117	24117	24117
2	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	19535	24484	24484	24484
2.5	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	19838	24862	24862	24862
3	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18143	20139	25240	25240	25240
3.5	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18424	20451	25630	25630	25630
4	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18704	20762	26020	26020	26020
4.5	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18993	21083	26422	26422	26422
5	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	19282	21404	26824	26824	26824
5.5	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	18000	19580	21735	27239	27239	27239
6	18000	18000	18000	18000	18009	18009	19877	22065	27653	27653	27653
6.5	18000	18000	18000	18000	18287	18287	20184	22406	28080	28080	28080
7	18000	18000	18220	18220	18566	18566	20492	22746	28508	28508	28508
7.5	18000	18000	18502	18502	18852	18852	20808	23098	28948	28948	28948
8	18000	18000	18783	18783	19139	19139	21125	23450	29388	29388	29388
8.5	18000	18000	19073	19073	19436	19436	21452	23812	29843	29843	29843
9	18000	18000	19364	19364	19731	19731	21778	24174	30297	30297	30297
9.5	18000	18000	19664	19664	20036	20036	22115	24549	30765	30765	30765
10	18000	18000	19962	19962	20340	20340	22451	24922	31233	31233	31233
10.5	18000	18000	20271	20271	20655	20655	22798	25307	31715	31715	31715
11	18000	18000	20579	20579	20969	20969	23145	25692	32198	32198	32198
11.5	18000	18000	20897	20897	21293	21293	23502	26090	32696	32696	32696
12	18000	18000	21215	21215	21617	21617	23860	26487	33192	33192	33192
12.5	18000	18000	21543	21543	21952	21952	24228	26896	33706	33706	33706
13	18000	18000	21870	21870	22286	22286	24597	27305	34218	34218	34218
13.5	18000	18000	22209	22209	22630	22630	24977	27728	34748	34748	34748
14	18000	18000	22546	22546	22974	22974	25356	28149	35276	35276	35276
14.5	18000	18000	22895	22895	23330	23330	25749	28584	35822	35822	35822
15	18000	18000	23387	23387	23685	23685	26140	29019	36366	36366	36366
15.5	18000	18000	23387	23387	24420	24420	26544	29468	36366	36366	36366
16	18000	18000	24002	24002	24968	24968	26948	29915	36366	36366	36366
16.5	22916	22916	24268	24268	24968	24968	27364	30378	36366	36366	36366
17	24047	24047	24867	24867	25373	25373	27780	30840	36366	36366	36366
17.5	24047	24047	24867	24867	25658	25658	27780	30840	36366	36366	36366
18	24047	24047	24867	24867	25658	25658	27816	30840	36366	36366	36366
18.5	24047	24047	24867	24867	26285	26285	27816	30840	36366	36798	36798
19	24047	24047	24867	24867	27005	27005	27816	30840	36366	37358	37358
19.5	24047	24047	24867	24867	27318	27318	27837	30840	36366	37935	37935
20	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	28569	30840	36366	38512	38512

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, DI(Pen.Policy)

Table No. 70

RATES OF LIBERALIZED FAMILY PENSION TO CHILD/ CHILDREN AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY

Q.S.	RANK										
	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/ Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt.	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
20.5	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	28569	30840	36366	39107	39107
21	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	28569	30840	36366	39702	39702
21.5	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	28569	32520	36366	40317	40317
22	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	28569	32520	36366	40930	40930
22.5	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	28569	32520	36366	41562	41562
23	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	28569	35280	36366	42195	42195
23.5	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	28569	35280	36366	42848	42848
24	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	28569	35280	36366	43499	43499
24.5	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	30090	35280	36366	44172	44172
25	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	30090	35280	36366	44844	44844
25.5	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	30090	35280	36366	45538	45538
26	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	30090	35760	36366	46230	46230
26.5	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	30090	35760	36366	47460	47460
27	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	30090	35760	36366	47460	47460
27.5	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	30090	35850	36366	47460	47460
28	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	30090	37950	37950	47460	47460
28.5								37950	37950	47460	47460
29								37950	37950	47460	47460
29.5								37950	37950	47460	47460
30								37950	37950	47460	49650
30.5									37950	47460	49650
31									37950	47460	49650
31.5									37950	47460	49650
32									37950	47460	49650
32.5									37950	47460	49650
33 & above									37950	47460	49650

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
4) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.
5) The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Ministry of Defence * Deptt. of ESW, DI(Pen/Policy) *

Table No. 71

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR BOTH PARENTS AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND WOMEN OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)

Q.S.	RANKS												
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS) / LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
0.5	31334	31334	40724	70251	81287	81287							
1	31818	31818	41343	71337	82544	82544							
1.5	32303	32303	41982	72423	83801	83801							
2	32802	32802	42621	73544	85097	85097							
2.5	33302	33302	43280	74663	86391	86391							
3	33816	33816	43938	75818	87728	87728							
3.5	34331	34331	44618	76971	89063	89063							
4	34862	34862	45296	78162	90440	90440							
4.5	35391	35391	45996	79352	91817	91817							
5	35939	35939	46695	80579	93237	93237							
5.5	36485	36485	47417	81806	94656	94656							
6	37049	37049	48138	83070	96120	96120							
6.5	37613	37613	48882	84335	97583	97583							
7	38195	38195	49626	85638	99092	99092							
7.5	38775	38775	50394	86942	100599	100599							
8	39375	39375	51161	88286	102155	102155							
8.5	39974	39974	51951	89630	103710	103710							
9	40592	40592	52742	91016	105314	105314							
9.5	41210	41210	53558	92402	106917	106917							
10	41847	41847	54372	93831	108570	108570							
10.5	42483	42483	55214	95259	110223	110223							
11	43140	43140	56054	96732	111927	111927							
11.5	43796	43796	56921	98205	113631	113631							
12	44474	44474	57786	99723	115388	115388							
12.5	45150	45150	58680	101241	117144	117144							
13	45848	45848	59573	102807	118956	118956							
13.5	46545	46545	60494	104372	120767	120767							
14	47265	47265	61415	105986	122634	122634							
14.5	47984	47984	62364	107598	124502	124502							
15	48726	48726	63314	109262	126428	126428							
15.5	49467	49467	64293	110925	128352	128352							
16	50232	50232	65271	110925	130337	130337							
16.5	50996	50996	66281	110925	132321	132321							
17	51785	51785	67289	110925	134367	134367							
17.5	52572	52572	68330	110925	136413	136413							
18	53385	53385	69369	110925	138522	138522							
18.5	54197	54197	70442	110925	140631	140631							
19	55035	55035	71514	110925	142806	142806							
19.5	55872	55872	72620	123375	144980	144980							
20	56736	56736	73725	123450	147222	147222	147222	147222	147222	147222			

Ministry of Defence * Deptt. of ESW, DIPR

Table No. 71

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR BOTH PARENTS AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND WOMEN OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)

Q.S.	RANKS												
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS) / LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
20.5	57600	57600	73725	123450	149463	149463	149463	149463	149463	149463			
21	57600	58067	81525	123450	151775	151775	151775	151775	151775	151775			
21.5	57600	58950	81525	123450	154085	154085	154085	154085	154085	154085			
22	57600	58950	81525	123450	156467	156467	156467	156467	156467	156467			
22.5	57600	58950	81525	123450	158849	158849	158849	158849	158849	158849			
23	57600	58950	81525	123450	161306	161306	161306	161306	161306	161306			
23.5	57600	58950	81525	124163	163761	163761	163761	163761	163761	163761			
24	57600	58950	81525	124163	166293	166293	166293	166293	166293	166293			
24.5	57600	59631	81525	127200	168825	168825	168825	168825	168825	168825			
25	57600	60554	81525	133800	168825	168825	168825	168825	168825	168825			
25.5	57600	61475	81525	137438	168825	168825	168825	168825	168825	168825			
26	59550	62426	81525	137438	168825	168825	168825	168825	168825	168825			
26.5	61125	63375	81525	137438	168825	168825	168825	168825	168825	168825			
27	61125	63750	81525	137438	168825	168825	168825	168825	168825	168825			
27.5	61125	63750	81525	149025	168825	168825	168825	168825	168825	168825			
28	61125	63750	81525	149025	168825	168825	168825	168825	168825	168825			
28.5	61800	63750	81525	149025	168825	168825	168825	168825	168825	168825			
29	61800	63750	81525	149025	168825	168825	168825	168825	168825	168825			
29.5	61800	63750	81525	149025	168825	168825	168825	168825	168825	168825			
30	61800	63750	81525	149025	168825	168825	174825	174825	174825	174825			
30.5	63075	63750	81525	149025	168825	168900	174825	174825	174825	174825			
31	63938	63938	81525	166275	168900	168900	174825	174825	174825	174825			
31.5	63938	63938	81525	166275	168900	171188	174825	174825	174825	174825			
32	63938	63938	81525	166275	168900	171188	174825	174825	174825	174825			
32.5	69450	69450	100200	166275	171188	171188	174825	174825	174825	174825			
33 & above	69450	69450	100200	166275	171188	173550	174825	174825	174825	174825	174825	174825	187500

Note:-

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Rates for Lt. Gen (HAG +) are applicable for post 2006 retirees only.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

5: The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, DI(Pen Policy)

Table No. 72

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR BOTH PARENTS AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE

Q.S.	RANKS										
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL (TS) / LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	DGAFMS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5				98375	98375	98375					
1				99872	99872	99872					
1.5				101417	101417	101417					
2				102960	102960	102960					
2.5				104552	104552	104552					
3				106143	106143	106143					
3.5				107784	107784	107784					
4				109425	109425	109425					
4.5				111117	111117	111117					
5				112809	112809	112809					
5.5				114554	114554	114554					
6				116297	116297	116297					
6.5				118095	118095	118095					
7				119892	119892	119892					
7.5				121746	121746	121746					
8				123599	123599	123599					
8.5				125510	125510	125510					
9				127421	127421	127421					
9.5				129392	129392	129392					
10				131361	131361	131361					
10.5				133392	133392	133392					
11				135423	135423	135423					
11.5				137517	137517	137517					
12				139611	139611	139611					
12.5				141770	141770	141770					
13				143928	143928	143928					
13.5				146154	146154	146154					
14				148379	148379	148379					
14.5				150674	150674	150674					
15				152967	152967	152967					
15.5				155333	155333	155333					
16				157697	157697	157697					
16.5				160136	160136	160136					
17				162573	162573	162573					
17.5				165087	165087	165087					
18				167600	167600	167600					
18.5				170192	170192	170192					
19				172782	172782	172782					
19.5				175454	175454	175454					
20				178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	
20.5				178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, DI(Pen.Policy)

Table No. 72

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR BOTH PARENTS AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE

Q.S.	RANKS									
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL (TS) / LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	DGAFMS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
21				178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	
21.5				178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	
22				178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	
22.5				178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	
23				178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	
23.5				178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	
24				178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	
24.5				178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	
25				178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	
25.5				178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	
26				178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	
26.5				178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	
27				178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	
27.5				178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	
28				178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	
28.5				178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	
29				178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	
29.5				178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	
30				178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	
30.5				178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	
31				178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	
31.5				178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	
32				178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	
32.5				178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	
33 & above				178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125	178125



Note:-

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service to Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reali in higher ranks.

2: Rates for Lt. Gen (HAG +) are applicable for post 2006 retirees only.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

5: The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Table No. 73

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR BOTH PARENTS AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY

Q.S.	RANKS						
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
0.5	29243	29243	29243	73856	73856	73856	
1	29687	29687	29687	74979	74979	74979	
1.5	30146	30146	30146	76139	76139	76139	
2	30605	30605	30605	77297	77297	77297	
2.5	31077	31077	31077	78492	78492	78492	
3	31550	31550	31550	79686	79686	79686	
3.5	32037	32037	32037	80919	80919	80919	
4	32525	32525	32525	82151	82151	82151	
4.5	33027	33027	33027	83421	83421	83421	
5	33530	33530	33530	84690	84690	84690	
5.5	34049	34049	34049	86000	86000	86000	
6	34566	34566	34566	87309	87309	87309	
6.5	35100	35100	35100	88659	88659	88659	
7	35634	35634	35634	90009	90009	90009	
7.5	36185	36185	36185	91401	91401	91401	
8	36735	36735	36735	92792	92792	92792	
8.5	37304	37304	37304	94227	94227	94227	
9	37871	37871	37871	95661	95661	95661	
9.5	38456	38456	38456	97140	97140	97140	
10	39041	39041	39041	98619	98619	98619	
10.5	39644	39644	39644	100145	100145	100145	
11	40247	40247	40247	101669	101669	101669	
11.5	40869	40869	40869	103241	103241	103241	
12	41490	41490	41490	104813	104813	104813	
12.5	42132	42132	42132	106434	106434	106434	
13	42773	42773	42773	108054	108054	108054	
13.5	43434	43434	43434	109725	109725	109725	
14	44094	44094	44094	111395	111395	111395	
14.5	44777	44777	44777	113117	113117	113117	
15	45458	45458	45458	114839	114839	114839	
15.5	45458	45458	45458	116615	116615	116615	
16	45458	45458	45458	118389	118389	118389	
16.5	45458	45458	45458	120219	120219	120219	
17	45458	45458	45458	122049	122049	122049	
17.5	45458	45458	45458	123936	123936	123936	
18	45458	45458	45458	125823	125823	125823	
18.5	45998	45998	45998	127769	127769	127769	
19	46697	46697	46697	129714	129714	129714	
19.5	47418	47418	47418	131720	131720	131720	
20	48140	48140	48140	133725	133725	133725	133725

Table No. 73

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR BOTH PARENTS AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY

Q.S.	RANKS						
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
20.5	48884	48884	48884	133725	133725	133725	133725
21	49628	49628	49628	133725	133725	133725	133725
21.5	50396	50396	50396	133725	133725	133725	133725
22	51162	51162	51162	133725	133725	133725	133725
22.5	51953	51953	51953	133725	133725	133725	133725
23	52743	52743	52743	133725	133725	133725	133725
23.5	53559	53559	53559	133725	133725	133725	133725
24	54374	54374	54374	133725	133725	133725	133725
24.5	55215	55215	55215	133725	133725	133725	133725
25	56055	56055	56055	133725	133725	133725	133725
25.5	56922	56922	56922	133725	133926	133926	134922
26	57788	57788	57788	133725	135998	135998	137009
26.5	59325	59325	59325	133725	138068	138068	139094
27	59325	59325	59325	133725	140202	140202	141245
27.5	59325	59325	59325	133725	142337	142337	143394
28	59325	59325	59325	133725	144537	144537	145611
28.5	59325	59325	59325	133725	146738	146738	147828
29	59325	59325	59325	133725	149007	149007	150114
29.5	59325	59325	59325	133725	151275	151275	152400
30	59325	62063	62063	133725	151275	151275	152400
30.5	59325	62063	62063	133725	151275	151275	152400
31	59325	62063	62063	133725	159825	159825	159825
31.5	59325	62063	62063	133725	159825	159825	159825
32	59325	62063	62063	133725	159825	159825	159825
32.5	59325	62063	62063	133725	159825	159825	159825
33 & above	59325	62063	62063	133725	159825	159825	159825

Ministry of Defence ★ Deptt. of ESW, Pension (Policy) ★

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier rank though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

3: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

4: The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Table No. 74

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR BOTH PARENTS AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)

Q.S.	RANKS						
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
0.5			52164	52164	52164		
1			52958	52958	52958		
1.5			53777	53777	53777		
2			54594	54594	54594		
2.5			55439	55439	55439		
3			56282	56282	56282		
3.5			57152	57152	57152		
4			58022	58022	58022		
4.5			58919	58919	58919		
5			59816	59816	59816		
5.5			60741	60741	60741		
6			61665	61665	61665		
6.5			62619	62619	62619		
7			63572	63572	63572		
7.5			64554	64554	64554		
8			65537	65537	65537		
8.5			66551	66551	66551		
9			67563	67563	67563		
9.5			68609	68609	68609		
10			69653	69653	69653		
10.5			70730	70730	70730		
11			71807	71807	71807		
11.5			72917	72917	72917		
12			74027	74027	74027		
12.5			75171	75171	75171		
13			76316	76316	76316		
13.5			77496	77496	77496		
14			78675	78675	78675		
14.5			78675	78675	78675		
15			78675	78675	78675		
15.5			78675	78675	78675		
16			78675	79479	79479		
16.5			78675	80708	80708		
17			78675	81936	81936		
17.5			78675	83204	83204		
18			78675	84470	84470		
18.5			78675	85776	85776		
19			78675	87081	87081		
19.5			78675	88428	88428		
20			78675	89774	89774	89774	89774



Table No. 74

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR BOTH PARENTS AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)

Q.S.	RANKS						
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
20.5			78675	91163	91163	91163	91163
21			78675	92550	92550	92550	92550
21.5			78675	92550	92550	92550	93593
22			78675	100425	100425	100425	100425
22.5			78675	100425	100425	100425	100425
23			78675	100425	100425	100425	100425
23.5			78675	100425	100425	100425	100425
24			78675	100425	100425	100425	100985
24.5			78675	100425	100425	100425	102546
25			78675	101813	101813	101813	104108
25.5			78675	101813	101813	101813	105717
26			78675	101813	101813	102963	107327
26.5			78675	106050	106050	106050	108986
27			78675	106050	106050	106146	110645
27.5			78675	106050	106050	107787	112356
28			78675	106050	106050	109428	114066
28.5			78675	106050	106050	111120	115830
29			78675	106050	106050	112812	117593
29.5			78675	106050	107544	114557	119411
30			78675	106050	109181	116300	121229
30.5			78675	106050	110870	118098	123104
31			78675	106050	112557	119895	124977
31.5			78675	106050	114297	121749	126909
32			78675	106050	116037	123603	128841
32.5			78675	107513	117831	125514	130833
33 & above			78675	107513	119625	127425	132825



Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Due to Nil retirement in the rank of 2nd Lt./Lieutenant & Captain in MNS category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing family pension for these ranks shall continue.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

5: The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protecte and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Table No. 75

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR BOTH PARENTS AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)

Q.S.	RANKS			
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
0.5	43605	54266	54542	69764
1	44268	55091	55371	70826
1.5	44952	55943	56228	71921
2	45636	56793	57083	73016
2.5	46341	57671	57965	74145
3	47046	58548	58847	75273
3.5	47774	59454	59757	76437
4	48501	60359	60666	77601
4.5	49251	61292	61604	78801
5	50000	62225	62541	80000
5.5	50772	63186	63509	81237
6	51545	64148	64475	82473
6.5	52341	65139	65472	83748
7	53138	66131	66468	85023
7.5	53960	67154	67496	86339
8	54780	68175	68523	87653
8.5	55628	68175	69582	89009
9	56474	68175	70641	90363
9.5	57347	68175	71733	91761
10	58220	68175	72825	93158
10.5	59120	68175	72825	94598
11	60020	68175	72825	96038
11.5	60948	68175	72825	97523
12	61875	68175	75600	99008
12.5	61875	68175	75600	100539
13	61875	68175	75600	102069
13.5	61875	68175	75600	103647
14	61875	68175	75600	105225
14.5	61875	68175	75600	105225
15	61875	68175	75600	105225
15.5	61875	68175	75600	105225
16	61875	68175	75600	105225
16.5	61875	68175	75600	105225
17	61875	68175	75600	105225
17.5	61875	68175	75600	105225
18	61875	68175	75600	105225
18.5	61875	68175	75600	105225
19	61875	68175	75600	108000
19.5	61875	68175	75600	108000
20	61875	68175	75600	108000

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, DI(Pen/Policy)

Table No. 75

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR BOTH PARENTS AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)

Q.S.	RANKS			
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
20.5	61875	68175	75600	108000
21	61875	68175	75600	108000
21.5	61875	68175	75600	108000
22	61875	68175	75600	108000
22.5	61875	68175	75600	108000
23	61875	68175	75600	108000
23.5	61875	68175	75600	108000
24	61875	68175	75600	108000
24.5	61875	68175	75600	108000
25	61875	68175	75600	108000
25.5	61875	68175	75600	108000
26	61875	68175	75600	108000
26.5	61875	68175	75600	108000
27	61875	68175	75600	108000
27.5	61875	68175	75600	108000
28	61875	68175	75600	108000
28.5	61875	68175	75600	108000
29	61875	68175	75600	108000
29.5	61875	68175	75600	108000
30	61875	68175	75600	108000
30.5	61875	68175	75600	108000
31	61875	68175	75600	108000
31.5	61875	68175	75600	108000
32	61875	68175	75600	108000
32.5	61875	68175	75600	108000
33 & above	61875	68175	75600	108000



Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

3: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

4: The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Table No. 76

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR BOTH PARENTS AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
0.5				89216
1				90573
1.5				91974
2				93374
2.5				94818
3				96261
3.5				97749
4				99237
4.5				100772
5				102306
5.5				103889
6				105470
6.5				107100
7				108731
7.5				110412
8				112092
8.5				113826
9				115559
9.5				117345
10				119132
10.5				120974
11				122816
11.5				124715
12				126614
12.5				128571
13				130529
13.5				132548
14				134565
14.5				134565
15				134565
15.5				134565
16				134565
16.5				134565
17				134565
17.5				134565
18				134565
18.5				134565
19				134565
19.5				134565
20				134565

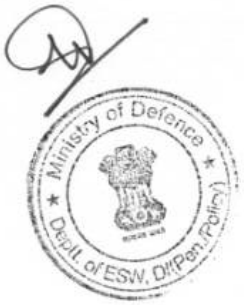


Table Nc. 76

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR BOTH PARENTS AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE

Q.S.	RANKS			
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
20.5				134565
21				134565
21.5				134565
22				134565
22.5				134565
23				134565
23.5				134565
24				134565
24.5				134565
25				134565
25.5				134565
26				134565
26.5				134565
27				134565
27.5				134565
28				134565
28.5				134565
29				134565
29.5				134565
30				134565
30.5				134565
31				134565
31.5				134565
32				134565
32.5				134565
33 & above				134565



Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Due to Nil retirement in the rank of 2nd Lt./Lieutenant, Captain & Major in EC/SSC Doctor category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing family pension for these ranks shall continue.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

5: The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Table No. 77

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR SINGLE PARENTS AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND WOMEN OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)

Q.S.	RANKS												
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS) / LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
0.5	25067	25067	32579	56201	65030	65030							
1	25455	25455	33075	57070	66035	66035							
1.5	25842	25842	33586	57939	67041	67041							
2	26242	26242	34097	58835	68078	68078							
2.5	26642	26642	34624	59730	69113	69113							
3	27053	27053	35151	60654	70182	70182							
3.5	27465	27465	35694	61577	71250	71250							
4	27890	27890	36237	62530	72352	72352							
4.5	28313	28313	36797	63482	73454	73454							
5	28751	28751	37356	64463	74590	74590							
5.5	29188	29188	37934	65445	75725	75725							
6	29639	29639	38511	66456	76896	76896							
6.5	30090	30090	39106	67468	78066	78066							
7	30556	30556	39701	68511	79274	79274							
7.5	31020	31020	40316	69554	80480	80480							
8	31500	31500	40929	70629	81724	81724							
8.5	31979	31979	41561	71704	82968	82968							
9	32474	32474	42194	72813	84251	84251							
9.5	32968	32968	42846	73922	85534	85534							
10	33478	33478	43498	75065	86856	86856							
10.5	33987	33987	44171	76208	88179	88179							
11	34512	34512	44843	77386	89542	89542							
11.5	35037	35037	45537	78564	90905	90905							
12	35579	35579	46229	79779	92310	92310							
12.5	36120	36120	46944	80993	93716	93716							
13	36678	36678	47658	82246	95165	95165							
13.5	37236	37236	48395	83498	96614	96614							
14	37812	37812	49132	84789	98108	98108							
14.5	38387	38387	49892	86079	99602	99602							
15	38981	38981	50651	87410	101142	101142							
15.5	39574	39574	51435	88740	102682	102682							
16	40186	40186	52217	88740	104270	104270							
16.5	40797	40797	53025	88740	105857	105857							
17	41428	41428	53831	88740	107494	107494							
17.5	42058	42058	54664	88740	109131	109131							
18	42708	42708	55496	88740	110818	110818							
18.5	43358	43358	56354	88740	112505	112505							
19	44028	44028	57212	88740	114245	114245							
19.5	44698	44698	58096	98700	115984	115984							
20	45389	45389	58980	98760	117778	117778	117778	117778	117778	117778			

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, DIPen.

Table No. 77

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR SINGLE PARENTS AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND WOMEN OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)

Q.S.	RANKS												
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS) / LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
20.5	46080	46080	58980	98760	119571	119571	119571	119571	119571	119571			
21	46080	46454	65220	98760	121420	121420	121420	121420	121420	121420			
21.5	46080	47160	65220	98760	123268	123268	123268	123268	123268	123268			
22	46080	47160	65220	98760	125174	125174	125174	125174	125174	125174			
22.5	46080	47160	65220	98760	127079	127079	127079	127079	127079	127079			
23	46080	47160	65220	98760	129045	129045	129045	129045	129045	129045			
23.5	46080	47160	65220	99330	131009	131009	131009	131009	131009	131009			
24	46080	47160	65220	99330	133035	133035	133035	133035	133035	133035			
24.5	46080	47705	65220	101760	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060			
25	46080	48443	65220	107040	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060			
25.5	46080	49180	65220	109950	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060			
26	47640	49941	65220	109950	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060			
26.5	48900	50700	65220	109950	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060			
27	48900	51000	65220	109950	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060			
27.5	48900	51000	65220	119220	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060			
28	48900	51000	65220	119220	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060			
28.5	49440	51000	65220	119220	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060			
29	49440	51000	65220	119220	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060			
29.5	49440	51000	65220	119220	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060			
30	49440	51000	65220	119220	135060	135060	139860	139860	139860	139860			
30.5	50460	51000	65220	119220	135060	135120	139860	139860	139860	139860			
31	51150	51150	65220	133020	135120	135120	139860	139860	139860	139860			
31.5	51150	51150	65220	133020	135120	136950	139860	139860	139860	139860			
32	51150	51150	65220	133020	135120	136950	139860	139860	139860	139860			
32.5	55560	55560	80160	133020	136950	136950	139860	139860	139860	139860			
33 & above	55560	55560	80160	133020	136950	138840	139860	139860	139860	139860	139860	139860	150000

Note:-

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Rates for Lt. Gen (HAG +) are applicable for post 2006 retirees only.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

5: The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.



Table No. 78

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR SINGLE PARENT AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE

Q.S.	RANKS										
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS) / LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	DGAFMS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5				78700	78700	78700					
1				79898	79898	79898					
1.5				81134	81134	81134					
2				82368	82368	82368					
2.5				83642	83642	83642					
3				84915	84915	84915					
3.5				86228	86228	86228					
4				87540	87540	87540					
4.5				88894	88894	88894					
5				90248	90248	90248					
5.5				91643	91643	91643					
6				93038	93038	93038					
6.5				94476	94476	94476					
7				95914	95914	95914					
7.5				97397	97397	97397					
8				98879	98879	98879					
8.5				100408	100408	100408					
9				101937	101937	101937					
9.5				103514	103514	103514					
10				105089	105089	105089					
10.5				106714	106714	106714					
11				108339	108339	108339					
11.5				110014	110014	110014					
12				111689	111689	111689					
12.5				113416	113416	113416					
13				115143	115143	115143					
13.5				116924	116924	116924					
14				118703	118703	118703					
14.5				120539	120539	120539					
15				122374	122374	122374					
15.5				124266	124266	124266					
16				126158	126158	126158					
16.5				128109	128109	128109					
17				130059	130059	130059					
17.5				132070	132070	132070					
18				134080	134080	134080					
18.5				136154	136154	136154					
19				138226	138226	138226					
19.5				140363	140363	140363					
20				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	

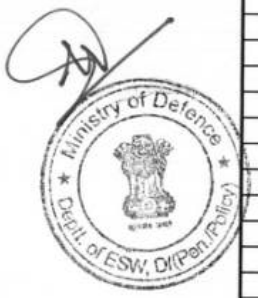


Table No. 78

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR SINGLE PARENT AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE

Q.S.	RANKS										
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS) / LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	DGAFMS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
20.5				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
21				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
21.5				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
22				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
22.5				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
23				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
23.5				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
24				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
24.5				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
25				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
25.5				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
26				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
26.5				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
27				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
27.5				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
28				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
28.5				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
29				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
29.5				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
30				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
30.5				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
31				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
31.5				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
32				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
32.5				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
33 & above				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500

Ministry of Defence * Deptt. of ESW, DI(Pen./Policy) *

Note:-

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service to Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Rates for Lt. Gen (HAG +) are applicable for post 2006 retirees only.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

5: The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Table No. 79

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR SINGLE PARENT AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY							
	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS) /LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
0.5	23394	23394	23394	59085	59085	59085	
1	23750	23750	23750	59984	59984	59984	
1.5	24117	24117	24117	60911	60911	60911	
2	24484	24484	24484	61838	61838	61838	
2.5	24862	24862	24862	62794	62794	62794	
3	25240	25240	25240	63749	63749	63749	
3.5	25630	25630	25630	64736	64736	64736	
4	26020	26020	26020	65721	65721	65721	
4.5	26422	26422	26422	66737	66737	66737	
5	26824	26824	26824	67752	67752	67752	
5.5	27239	27239	27239	68800	68800	68800	
6	27653	27653	27653	69848	69848	69848	
6.5	28080	28080	28080	70928	70928	70928	
7	28508	28508	28508	72008	72008	72008	
7.5	28948	28948	28948	73121	73121	73121	
8	29388	29388	29388	74234	74234	74234	
8.5	29843	29843	29843	75382	75382	75382	
9	30297	30297	30297	76529	76529	76529	
9.5	30765	30765	30765	77712	77712	77712	
10	31233	31233	31233	78896	78896	78896	
10.5	31715	31715	31715	80116	80116	80116	
11	32198	32198	32198	81335	81335	81335	
11.5	32696	32696	32696	82593	82593	82593	
12	33192	33192	33192	83850	83850	83850	
12.5	33706	33706	33706	85148	85148	85148	
13	34218	34218	34218	86444	86444	86444	
13.5	34748	34748	34748	87780	87780	87780	
14	35276	35276	35276	89116	89116	89116	
14.5	35822	35822	35822	90494	90494	90494	
15	36366	36366	36366	91871	91871	91871	
15.5	36366	36366	36366	93292	93292	93292	
16	36366	36366	36366	94712	94712	94712	
16.5	36366	36366	36366	96176	96176	96176	
17	36366	36366	36366	97640	97640	97640	
17.5	36366	36366	36366	99149	99149	99149	
18	36366	36366	36366	100659	100659	100659	
18.5	36798	36798	36798	102215	102215	102215	
19	37358	37358	37358	103772	103772	103772	
19.5	37935	37935	37935	105376	105376	105376	
20	38512	38512	38512	106980	106980	106980	106980



Table No. 79

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR SINGLE PARENT AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY							
	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS) /LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
20.5	39107	39107	39107	106980	106980	106980	106980
21	39702	39702	39702	106980	106980	106980	106980
21.5	40317	40317	40317	106980	106980	106980	106980
22	40930	40930	40930	106980	106980	106980	106980
22.5	41562	41562	41562	106980	106980	106980	106980
23	42195	42195	42195	106980	106980	106980	106980
23.5	42848	42848	42848	106980	106980	106980	106980
24	43499	43499	43499	106980	106980	106980	106980
24.5	44172	44172	44172	106980	106980	106980	106980
25	44844	44844	44844	106980	106980	106980	107938
25.5	45538	45538	45538	106980	107141	107141	109607
26	46230	46230	46230	106980	108798	108798	111275
26.5	47460	47460	47460	106980	110454	110454	112996
27	47460	47460	47460	106980	112162	112162	114716
27.5	47460	47460	47460	106980	113870	113870	116489
28	47460	47460	47460	106980	115630	115630	118263
28.5	47460	47460	47460	106980	117390	117390	120092
29	47460	47460	47460	106980	119206	119206	121920
29.5	47460	47460	47460	106980	121020	121020	121920
30	47460	49650	49650	106980	121020	121020	121920
30.5	47460	49650	49650	106980	121020	121020	121920
31	47460	49650	49650	106980	127860	127860	127860
31.5	47460	49650	49650	106980	127860	127860	127860
32	47460	49650	49650	106980	127860	127860	127860
32.5	47460	49650	49650	106980	127860	127860	127860
33 & above	47460	49650	49650	106980	127860	127860	127860



Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier rank though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

3: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

4: The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Table No. 80

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR SINGLE PARENT AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)

	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
0.5			41732	41732	41732		
1			42366	42366	42366		
1.5			43022	43022	43022		
2			43676	43676	43676		
2.5			44351	44351	44351		
3			45026	45026	45026		
3.5			45722	45722	45722		
4			46418	46418	46418		
4.5			47135	47135	47135		
5			47853	47853	47853		
5.5			48593	48593	48593		
6			49332	49332	49332		
6.5			50096	50096	50096		
7			50858	50858	50858		
7.5			51644	51644	51644		
8			52430	52430	52430		
8.5			53241	53241	53241		
9			54051	54051	54051		
9.5			54887	54887	54887		
10			55722	55722	55722		
10.5			56584	56584	56584		
11			57446	57446	57446		
11.5			58334	58334	58334		
12			59222	59222	59222		
12.5			60137	60137	60137		
13			61053	61053	61053		
13.5			61997	61997	61997		
14			62940	62940	62940		
14.5			62940	62940	62940		
15			62940	62940	62940		
15.5			62940	62940	62940		
16			62940	63584	63584		
16.5			62940	64566	64566		
17			62940	65549	65549		
17.5			62940	66563	66563		
18			62940	67576	67576		
18.5			62940	68621	68621		
19			62940	69665	69665		
19.5			62940	70743	70743		
20			62940	71819	71819	71819	71819



Table No. 80

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR SINGLE PARENT AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)

	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
20.5			62940	72930	72930	72930	72930
21			62940	74040	74040	74040	74040
21.5			62940	74040	74040	74040	74874
22			62940	80340	80340	80340	80340
22.5			62940	80340	80340	80340	80340
23			62940	80340	80340	80340	80340
23.5			62940	80340	80340	80340	80340
24			62940	80340	80340	80340	80788
24.5			62940	80340	80340	80340	82037
25			62940	81450	81450	81450	83286
25.5			62940	81450	81450	81450	84574
26			62940	81450	81450	82371	85862
26.5			62940	84840	84840	84840	87189
27			62940	84840	84840	84917	88516
27.5			62940	84840	84840	86230	89885
28			62940	84840	84840	87543	91253
28.5			62940	84840	84840	88896	92664
29			62940	84840	84840	90250	94074
29.5			62940	84840	86036	91646	95529
30			62940	84840	87345	93040	96983
30.5			62940	84840	88696	94479	98483
31			62940	84840	90046	95916	99982
31.5			62940	84840	91438	97400	101528
32			62940	84840	92830	98883	103073
32.5			62940	86010	94265	100412	104667
33 & above			62940	86010	95700	101940	106260



Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Due to Nil retirement in the rank of 2nd Lt./Lieutenant & Captain in MNS category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing family pension for these ranks shall continue.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

5: The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Table No. 81

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR SINGLE PARENT AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
0.5	34884	43413	43634	55811
1	35415	44073	44297	56661
1.5	35962	44754	44982	57537
2	36509	45435	45666	58413
2.5	37073	46137	46372	59316
3	37637	46839	47078	60219
3.5	38219	47564	47806	61150
4	38801	48287	48533	62081
4.5	39401	49034	49283	63041
5	40000	49780	50033	64000
5.5	40618	50549	50807	64990
6	41236	51318	51580	65979
6.5	41873	52112	52378	66999
7	42510	52905	53175	68019
7.5	43168	53723	53997	69071
8	43824	54540	54819	70122
8.5	44502	54540	55666	71207
9	45179	54540	56513	72291
9.5	45878	54540	57387	73409
10	46576	54540	58260	74526
10.5	47296	54540	58260	75678
11	48016	54540	58260	76830
11.5	48759	54540	58260	78018
12	49500	54540	60480	79206
12.5	49500	54540	60480	80432
13	49500	54540	60480	81656
13.5	49500	54540	60480	82918
14	49500	54540	60480	84180
14.5	49500	54540	60480	84180
15	49500	54540	60480	84180
15.5	49500	54540	60480	84180
16	49500	54540	60480	84180
16.5	49500	54540	60480	84180
17	49500	54540	60480	84180
17.5	49500	54540	60480	84180
18	49500	54540	60480	84180
18.5	49500	54540	60480	84180
19	49500	54540	60480	86400
19.5	49500	54540	60480	86400
20	49500	54540	60480	86400



Table No. 81

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR SINGLE PARENT AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
20.5	49500	54540	60480	86400
21	49500	54540	60480	86400
21.5	49500	54540	60480	86400
22	49500	54540	60480	86400
22.5	49500	54540	60480	86400
23	49500	54540	60480	86400
23.5	49500	54540	60480	86400
24	49500	54540	60480	86400
24.5	49500	54540	60480	86400
25	49500	54540	60480	86400
25.5	49500	54540	60480	86400
26	49500	54540	60480	86400
26.5	49500	54540	60480	86400
27	49500	54540	60480	86400
27.5	49500	54540	60480	86400
28	49500	54540	60480	86400
28.5	49500	54540	60480	86400
29	49500	54540	60480	86400
29.5	49500	54540	60480	86400
30	49500	54540	60480	86400
30.5	49500	54540	60480	86400
31	49500	54540	60480	86400
31.5	49500	54540	60480	86400
32	49500	54540	60480	86400
32.5	49500	54540	60480	86400
33 & above	49500	54540	60480	86400

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

3: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

4: The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.



Table No. 82

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR SINGLE PARENT AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
0.5				71373
1				72459
1.5				73580
2				74699
2.5				75855
3				77009
3.5				78200
4				79390
4.5				80618
5				81845
5.5				83111
6				84376
6.5				85680
7				86985
7.5				88330
8				89674
8.5				91061
9				92447
9.5				93876
10				95306
10.5				96779
11				98253
11.5				99772
12				101291
12.5				102857
13				104423
13.5				106038
14				107652
14.5				107652
15				107652
15.5				107652
16				107652
16.5				107652
17				107652
17.5				107652
18				107652
18.5				107652
19				107652
19.5				107652
20				107652



Table No. 82

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR SINGLE PARENT AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
20.5				107652
21				107652
21.5				107652
22				107652
22.5				107652
23				107652
23.5				107652
24				107652
24.5				107652
25				107652
25.5				107652
26				107652
26.5				107652
27				107652
27.5				107652
28				107652
28.5				107652
29				107652
29.5				107652
30				107652
30.5				107652
31				107652
31.5				107652
32				107652
32.5				107652
33 & above				107652

Ministry of Defence * Dept. of ESW, Dirpen, Policy *

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Due to Nil retirement in the rank of 2nd Lt./Lieutenant, Captain & Major in EC/SSC Doctor category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing family pension for these ranks shall continue.

3: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

4: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

5:The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Table No. 83

RATES OF 2ND LIFE LIBERALIZED FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY (INCLUDING DSC as 1st Pension) AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE

Rank Group Held ↓	RANK																							
	Sepoy and equivalent		Hony Naik and equivalent		Naik/Naik(TS) and equivalent		Hony Havildar and equivalent		Havildar and equivalent		Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent		Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent		Subedar and equivalent		Subedar Major and equivalent		Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent		Hony Lieutenant	Hony Captain	NCs(E)
PRE- 1973	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H			
POST- 1973	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E			
POST 10.10.97	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z			
POST 1.1.2006	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y			
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
0.5	18300	16140	18300	16140	18300	16268	18300	16268	18300	17133	18300	17133	18300	18683	17290	20292	20292	20292	20292	20292	20292	25067	25067	12701
1	18300	16140	18300	16140	18300	16520	18300	16520	18346	17398	18346	17398	18346	18968	17558	20601	20601	20601	20601	20601	20601	25455	25455	12898
1.5	18300	16140	18300	16140	18300	16770	18300	16770	18629	17662	18629	17662	18629	19260	17824	20919	20919	20919	20919	20919	20919	25842	25842	13094
2	18436	16276	18436	16276	18436	17030	18436	17030	18912	17936	18912	17936	18912	19553	18100	21237	21237	21237	21237	21237	21237	26242	26242	13296
2.5	19140	16980	19140	16980	19140	17289	19140	17289	19205	18208	19205	18208	19205	19856	18375	21566	21566	21566	21566	21566	21566	26642	26642	13498
3	19560	17400	19560	17400	19560	17556	19560	17556	19560	18490	19560	18490	19560	20157	18659	21893	21893	21893	21893	21893	21893	27053	27053	13707
3.5	19629	17469	19629	17469	19629	17823	19629	17823	19798	18771	19798	18771	19798	20469	18942	22232	22232	22232	22232	22232	22232	27465	27465	13914
4	19839	17679	19839	17679	19839	18099	19839	18099	20099	19061	20099	19061	20099	20780	19235	22570	22570	22570	22570	22570	22570	27890	27890	14129
4.5	19980	17820	19980	17820	19980	18374	19980	18374	20410	19350	20410	19350	20410	21101	19528	22919	22919	22919	22919	22919	22919	28313	28313	14344
5	20400	18240	20400	18240	20400	18658	20400	18658	20721	19649	20721	19649	20721	21422	19830	23267	23267	23267	23267	23267	23267	28751	28751	14566
5.5	20776	18616	20776	18616	20776	18941	20776	18941	21041	19948	21041	19948	21041	21753	20132	23627	23627	23627	23627	23627	23627	29188	29188	14787
6	20776	18616	20776	18616	20776	19234	20776	19234	21362	20256	21362	20256	21362	22084	20442	23986	23986	23986	23986	23986	23986	29639	29639	15016
6.5	21083	18923	21083	18923	21083	19527	21083	19527	21692	20565	21692	20565	21692	22426	20753	24357	24357	24357	24357	24357	24357	30090	30090	15244
7	21563	19403	21563	19403	21563	19829	21563	19829	22022	20883	22022	20883	22022	22767	21074	24728	24728	24728	24728	24728	24728	30556	30556	15479
7.5	21669	19509	21669	19509	21669	20130	21669	20130	22362	21201	22362	21201	22362	23118	21394	25110	25110	25110	25110	25110	25110	31020	31020	15714
8	22283	20123	22283	20123	22283	20709	22283	20709	22702	21528	22702	21528	22702	23470	21725	25492	25492	25492	25492	25492	25492	31500	31500	15957
8.5	22283	20123	22283	20123	22283	20709	22283	20709	23054	21856	23054	21856	23054	23832	22055	25886	25886	25886	25886	25886	25886	31979	31979	16199
9	23132	20972	23132	20972	23132	20972	23132	20972	23404	21856	23404	21856	23404	24195	22396	26279	26279	26279	26279	26279	26279	32474	32474	16450
9.5	23132	20972	23132	20972	23132	20972	23132	20972	23766	23266	23766	23266	23766	24569	23266	26686	26686	26686	26686	26686	26686	32968	32968	16700
10	23132	20972	23132	20972	23132	21353	23132	21353	24128	23266	24128	23266	24128	24942	23266	27092	27092	27092	27092	27092	27092	33478	33478	16958
10.5	23132	20972	23132	20972	23198	21692	23198	21692	24501	23266	24501	23266	24501	25328	23439	27510	27510	27510	27510	27510	27510	33987	33987	17216
11	23132	20972	23132	20972	23550	21893	23550	21893	24873	23266	24873	23266	24873	25713	23801	27929	27929	27929	27929	27929	27929	34512	34512	17482
11.5	23132	20972	23132	20972	23914	22530	23914	22530	25258	24466	25258	24466	25258	26110	24466	28361	28361	28361	28361	28361	28361	35037	35037	17747
12	23132	20972	23132	20972	24278	22530	24278	22530	25642	24466	25642	24466	25642	26507	24537	28792	28792	28792	28792	28792	28792	35579	35579	18022
12.5	24549	22389	24549	22389	24653	22800	24653	22800	26038	24466	26038	24466	26038	26918	24910	29237	29237	29237	29237	29237	29237	36120	36120	18296
13	24549	22389	24549	22389	25028	23506	25028	23506	26434	24930	26434	24930	26434	27327	25295	29682	29682	29682	29682	29682	29682	36678	36678	18579
13.5	24549	22389	24549	22389	25415	23506	25415	23506	26843	26386	26843	26386	26843	27749	26386	30141	30141	30141	30141	30141	30141	37236	37236	18861
14	24743	22583	24743	22583	25802	23603	25802	23603	27251	26386	27251	26386	27251	28172	26386	30599	30599	30599	30599	30599	30599	37812	37812	19152
14.5	25950	23790	25950	23790	26200	23790	26200	23790	27672	26386	27672	26386	27672	28607	26386	31072	31072	31072	31072	31072	31072	38387	38387	19444
15	26550	24390	26550	24390	26598	24819	26598	24819	28094	26386	28094	26386	28094	29043	27810	31545	31545	31545	31545	31545	31545	38981	38981	19745
15.5	26550	24390	26550	24390	27010	24819	27010	24819	28528	26709	28528	26709	28528	29492	27810	32033	32033	32033	32033	32033	32033	39574	39574	20045
16	26550	24390	26550	24390	27420	24863	27420	24863	28962	26709	28962	26709	28962	29940	28170	32520	32520	32520	32520	32520	32520	40186	40186	20355
16.5	26550	24390	26550	24390	27844	25786	27844	25786	28962	26972	28962	26972	28962	30660	28560	32520	32520	32988	32988	32988	32988	40797	40797	20664
17	26716	24556	26716	24556	28268	25786	28268	25786	28962	26972	28962	26972	28962	30660	29310	32520	32520	33498	33498	33498	33498	41428	41428	20984
17.5	26716	24556	26716	24556	28704	26464	28704	26464	30402	27593	30402	27593	30402	30660	29310	32978	32520	34008	34008	34008	34008	42058	42058	21303
18	26716	24556	26716	24556	29141	26582	29141	26582	30762	28119	30762	28119	30762	31440	30090	33488	32520	34534	34534	34534	34534	42708	42708	21633
18.5	27870	25710	27870	25710	29592	26582	29592	26582	30874	28119	30874	28119	30874	32220	30090	33996	32520	35060	35060	35060	35060	43358	43358	21962
19	27870	25710	27870	25710	30042	26582	30042	26582	31902	28119	31902	28119	31902	32220	30090	34522	32520	35602	35602	35602	35602	44028	44028	22301
19.5	27870	25710	27870	25710	30762	26582	30762	26582	31902	28179	31902	28179	31902	32220	30090	35048	32520	36143	36143	36143	36143	44698	44698	22641
20	28200	26040	28200	26040	30762	27272	30762	27272	32712	29716	32712	29716	32712	32712	30900	35590	32520	36702	36702	36702	36702	45389	45389	22991

Table No. 83

RATES OF 2ND LIFE LIBERALIZED FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY (INCLUDING DSC as 1st Pension) AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE

Rank Group Held ↓	RANK																							
	Sepoy and equivalent		Hony Naik and equivalent		Naik/Naik(TS) and equivalent		Hony Havildar and equivalent		Havildar and equivalent		Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent		Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent		Subedar and equivalent		Subedar Major and equivalent		Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent		Hony Lieutenant	Hony Captain	NCs(E)
PRE- 1973	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H			
POST- 1973	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E			
POST 10.10.97	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z			
POST 1.1.2006	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y			
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
20.5	29351	27191	29351	27191	30762	27699	30762	27699	33102	29716	33102	29716	33102	35580	30900	36131	32520	37260	37260	37260	37260	46080	46080	23340
21	29351	27191	29351	27191	30762	27699	30762	27699	33522	29716	33522	29716	33522	35580	30900	36690	32970	37260	37260	37260	37260	46080	46080	23340
21.5	29351	27191	29351	27191	30762	28283	30762	28283	33522	29716	33522	29716	33522	35580	31350	37248	34470	38280	38280	38280	38280	46080	46080	23340
22	29351	27191	29351	27191	33102	28283	33102	28350	33522	29716	33522	29716	33522	35580	32190	37824	34560	38280	38280	38280	38280	46080	46080	23340
22.5	29351	27191	29351	27191	33102	28283	33102	28350	33522	29716	33522	29716	33522	35580	32190	38400	34560	38400	38340	38400	38340	46080	46080	23340
23	29351	27191	29351	27191	33102	28283	33102	28350	33522	29716	33522	29716	33522	35580	32190	38400	34560	38400	38340	38400	38340	46080	46080	24000
23.5	29351	27191	29351	27191	33102	28283	33102	28350	33522	29716	33522	29716	33522	35580	32190	38400	34560	38400	38340	38400	38340	46080	46275	24000
24	29351	27191	29351	27191	33102	28283	33102	28350	33522	29716	33930	30886	33522	36990	32190	38400	34560	38400	38340	38400	38340	46080	46990	24000
24.5	29351	27191	29351	27191	33102	28283	33102	28350	33522	29850	34455	30886	33522	36990	32280	38400	34560	38400	38340	38400	38340	46080	47705	24330
25	29351	27191	29351	27191	33102	28283	33102	28350	33522	29850	34979	30886	33522	36990	32280	38400	34560	38400	38340	38400	38340	46080	48443	25680
25.5	29351	27191	29351	27191	33102	28283	33102	28350	33522	30699	35520	30886	33522	36990	32280	38400	34560	38400	38340	38400	38340	46080	49180	25680
26	29351	27191	29351	27191	33102	28283	33102	28350	33522	30699	36060	32086	33522	38010	32280	39420	34560	39420	38340	39420	38340	47640	49941	25680
26.5	29351	27191	29351	27191	33102	28283	33102	28350	33522	30699	36060	32086	33522	38010	32670	40440	34560	40440	38340	40440	38340	48900	50700	25680
27	29351	27191	29351	27191	33102	28283	33102	28350	33522	30699	36060	32086	33522	38010	33540	40440	34890	40440	38340	40440	38340	48900	51000	26220
27.5	29351	27191	29351	27191	33102	28283	33102	28350	33522	30699	36060	32086	33522	38010	33540	40440	34890	40440	38340	40440	38340	48900	51000	26760
28	29351	27191	29351	27191	33102	28283	33102	28350	33522	30699	36060	32086	33522	38010	33540	41070	36210	41070	40500	41070	40500	48900	51000	26760
28.5																42600	36210	42600	40500	42600	40500	49440	51000	27480
29																42600	36210	42600	41310	42600	41310	49440	51000	27840
29.5																43170	36210	43170	41310	43170	41310	49440	51000	27840
30																43170	37800	43170	41310	43170	41310	49440	51000	27840
30.5																		45810	41310	45810	41310	50460	51000	27840
31																		48720	41310	48720	41310	51150	51150	27840
31.5																		48720	41310	48720	41310	51150	51150	27840
32																		48720	41490	48720	41490	51150	51150	27840
32.5																		51180	41490	51180	41490	55560	55560	27840
33 & above																		51180	41490	51180	41490	55560	55560	27840

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
4) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.
5) The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

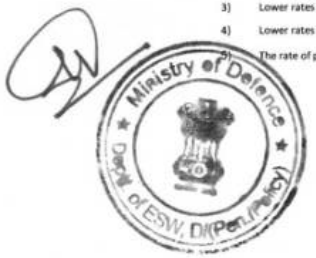


Table No. 84

RATES OF 2ND LIFE LIBERALIZED FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE OF GROUP "X" RETIRED ON OR AFTER 01.01.2016 WITH GROUP "X" PAY @Rs 6200 (FOR SPARSH USE ONLY)

Q.S. → / RANK ↓	Sepoy and equivalent	Hony Naik and equivalent	Naik/Naik(TS) and equivalent	Hony Havildar and equivalent	Havildar and equivalent	Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent	Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent	Subedar and equivalent	Subedar Major and equivalent	Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	19860	19860	19860	19860	19860	19860	19860	20836	20836	22506	22506
1	19860	19860	19860	19860	19860	19860	19860	21153	21153	22848	22848
1.5	19860	19860	19860	19860	19860	19860	19860	21480	21480	23201	23201
2	19996	19996	19996	19996	19996	19996	19996	21807	21807	23554	23554
2.5	20700	20700	20700	20700	20700	20700	20700	22144	22144	23919	23919
3	21120	21120	21120	21120	21120	21120	21120	22480	22480	24282	24282
3.5	21189	21189	21189	21189	21189	21189	21189	22828	22828	24658	24658
4	21399	21399	21399	21399	21399	21399	21399	23175	23175	25032	25032
4.5	21540	21540	21554	21554	21554	21554	21554	23534	23534	25420	25420
5	21960	21960	21960	21960	21960	21960	21960	23891	23891	25806	25806
5.5	22336	22336	22336	22336	22336	22336	22336	24261	24261	26206	26206
6	22336	22336	22563	22563	22563	22563	22563	24629	24629	26604	26604
6.5	22643	22643	22906	22906	22906	22906	22906	25010	25010	27016	27016
7	23123	23123	23260	23260	23260	23260	23260	25390	25390	27426	27426
7.5	23229	23229	23614	23614	23614	23614	23614	25782	25782	27850	27850
8	23843	23843	23979	23979	23979	23979	23979	26175	26175	28274	28274
8.5	23843	23843	24344	24344	24344	24344	24344	26579	26579	28710	28710
9	24692	24692	24720	24720	24720	24720	24720	26984	26984	29147	29147
9.5	24692	24692	25096	25096	25096	25096	25096	27401	27401	29598	29598
10	24692	24692	25484	25484	25484	25484	25484	27818	27818	30048	30048
10.5	24692	24692	25871	25871	25871	25871	25871	28247	28247	30513	30513
11	24692	24692	26271	26271	26271	26271	26271	28677	28677	30977	30977
11.5	24692	24692	26670	26670	26670	26670	26670	29121	29121	31456	31456
12	24692	24692	27083	27083	27083	27083	27083	29564	29564	31935	31935
12.5	26109	26109	27495	27495	27495	27495	27495	30021	30021	32429	32429
13	26109	26109	27920	27920	27920	27920	27920	30477	30477	32922	32922
13.5	26109	26109	28344	28344	28344	28344	28344	30948	30948	33431	33431
14	26303	26303	28344	28344	28485	28485	28485	31419	31419	33940	33940
14.5	27510	27510	28344	28344	28918	28918	28918	31905	31905	34464	34464
15	28110	28110	28344	28344	29366	29366	29366	32390	32390	34989	34989
15.5	28110	28110	28344	28344	29812	29812	29812	32890	32890	35530	35530
16	28110	28110	28344	28344	31044	31044	31044	33390	33390	36070	36070
16.5	28110	28110	28344	28344	31044	31044	31044	33390	33524	36628	36628
17	28276	28276	28344	28344	31044	31044	31044	33390	34042	37185	37185
17.5	28276	28276	28704	28704	32554	32554	32554	33390	34560	37760	37760
18	28276	28276	29141	29141	32884	32884	32884	33390	35400	38334	38334
18.5	29430	29430	29592	29592	32884	32884	32884	33390	38100	38927	38927
19	29430	29430	30042	30042	34084	34084	34084	34084	38100	39519	39519
19.5	29430	29430	30762	30762	34362	34362	34362	34680	38550	40130	40130
20	29760	29760	30762	30762	34362	34362	34362	36870	38550	40740	40740

Ministry of Defence * Deptd of ESW, D/(Pen.Policy) *

Table No. 84

RATES OF 2ND LIFE LIBERALIZED FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE OF GROUP "X" RETIRED ON OR AFTER 01.01.2016 WITH GROUP "X" PAY @Rs 6200 (FOR SPARSH USE ONLY)

Q.S. → / RANK ↓	Sepoy and equivalent	Hony Naik and equivalent	Naik/Naik(TS) and equivalent	Hony Havildar and equivalent	Havildar and equivalent	Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent	Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent	Subedar and equivalent	Subedar Major and equivalent	Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
20.5	30911	30911	30911	30911	34362	34362	34362	36870	38610	41370	41370
21	30911	30911	30911	30911	34362	34362	34362	36870	38610	42000	42000
21.5	30911	30911	30911	30911	34362	34362	34362	36870	39120	42000	42000
22	30911	30911	33102	33102	34362	34362	34362	36870	39510	42000	42000
22.5	30911	30911	33102	33102	34362	34362	34362	36870	39990	42570	42570
23	30911	30911	33102	33102	34362	34362	34362	36870	39990	42570	42570
23.5	30911	30911	33102	33102	34362	34362	34362	36870	39990	42570	42570
24	30911	30911	33102	33102	34740	34740	34740	36990	39990	42570	42570
24.5	30911	30911	33102	33102	34740	34740	34740	36990	39990	42570	42570
25	30911	30911	33102	33102	34740	34979	34740	36990	39990	42570	42570
25.5	30911	30911	33102	33102	34740	35520	34740	37590	39990	42570	42570
26	30911	30911	33102	33102	34740	36060	34740	38190	41520	47640	47640
26.5	30911	30911	33102	33102	34740	36060	34740	38190	43080	47640	47640
27	30911	30911	33102	33102	34740	36060	34740	38190	43080	47640	47640
27.5	30911	30911	33102	33102	34740	36060	34740	38190	43080	47640	47640
28	30911	30911	33102	33102	34740	36060	34740	38190	44070	47640	47640
28.5									44400	47640	47640
29									44400	47640	47640
29.5									44400	47640	47640
30									44400	47640	47640
30.5										47640	47640
31										48720	48720
31.5										48720	48720
32										48720	48720
32.5										55560	55560
33 & above										55560	55560

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
4) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.
5) The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Table No. 85

RATES OF 2ND LIFE AWARD OF LIBERALIZED FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF DSC DRAWING THEIR SECOND PENSION

	RANK										
Q.S.	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/ Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Nb-Subedar	Naib-Subedar	Subedar	Sub Major	Hony Lt	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	15978	15978	16449	16449	16574	16574	17516	17565	17565	17565	17565
1	16226	16226	16698	16698	16826	16826	17787	17831	17831	17831	17831
1.5	16472	16472	16956	16956	17086	17086	18057	18107	18107	18107	18107
2	16726	16726	17214	17214	17345	17345	18336	18382	18382	18382	18382
2.5	16980	16980	17481	17481	17614	17614	18615	18666	18666	18666	18666
3	17400	17400	17746	17746	17882	17882	18903	18950	18950	18950	18950
3.5	17400	17400	18021	18021	18158	18158	19190	19242	19242	19242	19242
4	17820	17820	18294	18294	18434	18434	19486	19535	19535	19535	19535
4.5	17820	17820	18578	18578	18719	18719	19782	19838	19838	19838	19838
5	18240	18240	18860	18860	19004	19004	20088	20139	20139	20139	20139
5.5	18240	18240	19151	19151	19298	19298	20393	20451	20451	20451	20451
6	18480	18480	19443	19443	19590	19590	20709	20762	20762	20762	20762
6.5	18960	18960	19744	19744	19893	19893	21023	21083	21083	21083	21083
7	19440	19440	20044	20044	20195	20195	21348	21404	21404	21404	21404
7.5	19680	19680	20354	20354	20507	20507	21672	21735	21735	21735	21735
8	19920	19920	20663	20663	20819	20819	22007	22065	22065	22065	22065
8.5	20160	20160	20982	20982	21141	21141	22342	22406	22406	22406	22406
9	20160	20160	21302	21302	21462	21462	22688	22746	22746	22746	22746
9.5	20430	20430	21632	21632	21795	21795	23032	23098	23098	23098	23098
10	21240	21240	21960	21960	22126	22126	23388	23450	23450	23450	23450
10.5	21240	21240	21960	21960	22468	22468	23744	23812	23812	23812	23812
11	21240	21240	21960	21960	22810	22810	24111	24174	24174	24174	24174
11.5	21780	21780	22500	22500	23163	23163	24477	24549	24549	24549	24549
12	21780	21780	22500	22500	23514	23514	24855	24922	24922	24922	24922
12.5	21780	21780	23100	23100	23878	23878	25233	25307	25307	25307	25307
13	21780	21780	23400	23400	24242	24242	25623	25692	25692	25692	25692
13.5	22920	22920	23700	23700	24616	24616	26013	26090	26090	26090	26090
14	22920	22920	24300	24300	24990	24990	26415	26487	26487	26487	26487
14.5	22920	22920	24300	24300	24990	24990	26817	26896	26896	26896	26896
15	22920	22920	24630	24630	25980	25980	27232	27305	27305	27305	27305
15.5	22920	22920	24960	24960	25980	25980	27646	27728	27728	27728	27728
16	22920	22920	24960	24960	26340	26340	28073	28149	28149	28149	28149
16.5	22920	22920	25620	25620	26340	26340	28500	28584	28584	28584	28584
17	22920	22920	25980	25980	27030	27030	28500	29019	29019	29019	29019
17.5	22920	22920	26310	26310	27360	27360	28530	29468	29468	29468	29468
18	22920	22920	26310	26310	27720	27720	29670	29915	29915	29915	29915
18.5	22920	22920	26310	26310	27720	27720	29670	30378	30378	30378	30378
19	22920	22920	26310	26310	27720	27720	30060	30840	30840	30840	30840
19.5	22920	22920	26310	26310	27720	27720	30060	30840	30840	30840	30840
20	22920	22920	26310	26310	27720	27720	30840	30840	30840	30840	31020



Table No. 85

RATES OF 2ND LIFE AWARD OF LIBERALIZED FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF DSC DRAWING THEIR SECOND PENSION

Q.S.	RANK										
	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/ Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Nb-Subedar	Naib-Subedar	Subedar	Sub Major	Hony Lt	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
20.5	22920	22920	26310	26310	27720	27720	30840	30840	30840	30840	31500
21	22920	22920	26310	26310	27720	27720	30840	30840	30840	30840	31979
21.5	22920	22920	26310	26310	27720	27720	30840	32520	32520	32520	32520
22	22920	22920	26310	26640	27720	27720	30840	32520	32520	32520	32968
22.5	22920	22920	26310	26640	27720	27720	30840	36300	36300	36300	36300
23	22920	22920	26310	26640	27720	27720	30840	36300	36300	36300	36300
23.5	22920	22920	26310	26640	27720	27720	30840	36300	36300	36300	36300
24	22920	22920	26310	26640	27720	27720	30840	36300	36300	36300	36300
24.5	22920	22920	26310	26640	27720	27720	30840	36300	36300	36300	36300
25	22920	22920	26310	26640	27720	27720	30840	36300	36300	36300	36300
25.5	22920	22920	26310	26640	27720	27720	30840	36300	36300	36300	36678
26	22920	22920	26310	26640	27720	27720	30840	36300	36300	36300	37236
26.5	22920	22920	26310	26640	27720	27780	30840	36300	36300	36341	37812
27	22920	22920	26310	26640	27720	27780	30840	36300	36300	36894	38387
27.5	22920	22920	26310	26640	27720	27780	30840	36300	36300	37464	38981
28	22920	22920	26310	26640	27720	27780	30840	36300	36300	38034	39574
28.5								36300	36300	38622	40186
29								36300	36300	39210	40797
29.5								36300	36300	39816	41428
30								36300	36300	40422	42058
30.5									36300	41048	42708
31									36300	41672	43358
31.5									36300	42316	44028
32									36300	42960	44698
32.5									36300	42960	45389
33 & above									36300	42960	46080

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
4) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.
5) The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.



Table No. 86

RATES OF 2ND LIFE AWARD OF LIBERALIZED FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY

Q.S.	RANK										
	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/ Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt.	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	15910	15910	15910	15910	15910	15910	16817	18666	23394	23394	23394
1	16151	16151	16151	16151	16151	16151	17073	18950	23750	23750	23750
1.5	16401	16401	16401	16401	16401	16401	17337	19242	24117	24117	24117
2	16650	16650	16650	16650	16650	16650	17600	19535	24484	24484	24484
2.5	16650	16650	16650	16650	16650	16650	17872	19838	24862	24862	24862
3	16650	16650	16650	16650	16650	16650	18143	20139	25240	25240	25240
3.5	16650	16650	16650	16650	16692	16692	18424	20451	25630	25630	25630
4	16650	16650	16650	16650	16946	16946	18704	20762	26020	26020	26020
4.5	16650	16650	16888	16888	17207	17207	18993	21083	26422	26422	26422
5	16650	16650	17145	17145	17469	17469	19282	21404	26824	26824	26824
5.5	16650	16650	17410	17410	17739	17739	19580	21735	27239	27239	27239
6	16650	16650	17674	17674	18009	18009	19877	22065	27653	27653	27653
6.5	16650	16650	17948	17948	18287	18287	20184	22406	28080	28080	28080
7	16650	16650	18220	18220	18566	18566	20492	22746	28508	28508	28508
7.5	16650	16650	18502	18502	18852	18852	20808	23098	28948	28948	28948
8	16650	16650	18783	18783	19139	19139	21125	23450	29388	29388	29388
8.5	16650	16650	19073	19073	19436	19436	21452	23812	29843	29843	29843
9	16650	16650	19364	19364	19731	19731	21778	24174	30297	30297	30297
9.5	16650	16650	19664	19664	20036	20036	22115	24549	30765	30765	30765
10	16650	16650	19962	19962	20340	20340	22451	24922	31233	31233	31233
10.5	16650	16650	20271	20271	20655	20655	22798	25307	31715	31715	31715
11	16650	16650	20579	20579	20969	20969	23145	25692	32198	32198	32198
11.5	16650	16650	20897	20897	21293	21293	23502	26090	32696	32696	32696
12	16650	16650	21215	21215	21617	21617	23860	26487	33192	33192	33192
12.5	16650	16650	21543	21543	21952	21952	24228	26896	33706	33706	33706
13	16650	16650	21870	21870	22286	22286	24597	27305	34218	34218	34218
13.5	16650	16650	22209	22209	22630	22630	24977	27728	34748	34748	34748
14	16650	16650	22546	22546	22974	22974	25356	28149	35276	35276	35276
14.5	16650	16650	22895	22895	23330	23330	25749	28584	35822	35822	35822
15	16650	16650	23387	23387	23685	23685	26140	29019	36366	36366	36366
15.5	16650	16650	23387	23387	24420	24420	26544	29468	36366	36366	36366
16	16650	16650	24002	24002	24968	24968	26948	29915	36366	36366	36366
16.5	22916	22916	24268	24268	24968	24968	27364	30378	36366	36366	36366
17	24047	24047	24867	24867	25373	25373	27780	30840	36366	36366	36366
17.5	24047	24047	24867	24867	25658	25658	27780	30840	36366	36366	36366
18	24047	24047	24867	24867	25658	25658	27816	30840	36366	36366	36366
18.5	24047	24047	24867	24867	26285	26285	27816	30840	36366	36798	36798
19	24047	24047	24867	24867	27005	27005	27816	30840	36366	37358	37358
19.5	24047	24047	24867	24867	27318	27318	27837	30840	36366	37935	37935
20	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	28569	30840	36366	38512	38512



Table No. 86

RATES OF 2ND LIFE AWARD OF LIBERALIZED FAMILY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY

Q.S.	RANK										
	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/ Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt.	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
20.5	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	28569	30840	36366	39107	39107
21	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	28569	30840	36366	39702	39702
21.5	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	28569	32520	36366	40317	40317
22	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	28569	32520	36366	40930	40930
22.5	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	28569	32520	36366	41562	41562
23	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	28569	35280	36366	42195	42195
23.5	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	28569	35280	36366	42848	42848
24	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	28569	35280	36366	43499	43499
24.5	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	30090	35280	36366	44172	44172
25	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	30090	35280	36366	44844	44844
25.5	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	30090	35280	36366	45538	45538
26	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	30090	35760	36366	46230	46230
26.5	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	30090	35760	36366	47460	47460
27	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	30090	35760	36366	47460	47460
27.5	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	30090	35850	36366	47460	47460
28	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	30090	37950	37950	47460	47460
28.5								37950	37950	47460	47460
29								37950	37950	47460	47460
29.5								37950	37950	47460	47460
30								37950	37950	47460	49650
30.5									37950	47460	49650
31									37950	47460	49650
31.5									37950	47460	49650
32									37950	47460	49650
32.5									37950	47460	49650
33 & above									37950	47460	49650

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
4) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.
5) The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.



Table No. 87

RATES OF DISABILITY/LIBERALISED DISABILITY ELEMENT/IMPAIRMENT RELIEF/LIBERALISED IMPAIRMENT RELIEF FOR 100% DISABILITY AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND WOMEN OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)

Q.S.	RANKS												
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
0.5	12534	12534	16290	28101	32515	32515							
1	12728	12728	16538	28535	33018	33018							
1.5	12921	12921	16793	28970	33521	33521							
2	13121	13121	17049	29418	34039	34039							
2.5	13321	13321	17312	29865	34557	34557							
3	13527	13527	17576	30327	35091	35091							
3.5	13733	13733	17847	30789	35625	35625							
4	13945	13945	18119	31265	36176	36176							
4.5	14157	14157	18399	31741	36727	36727							
5	14376	14376	18678	32232	37295	37295							
5.5	14594	14594	18967	32723	37863	37863							
6	14820	14820	19256	33228	38448	38448							
6.5	15045	15045	19553	33734	39033	39033							
7	15278	15278	19851	34256	39637	39637							
7.5	15510	15510	20158	34777	40240	40240							
8	15750	15750	20465	35315	40862	40862							
8.5	15990	15990	20781	35852	41484	41484							
9	16237	16237	21097	36407	42126	42126							
9.5	16484	16484	21423	36961	42767	42767							
10	16739	16739	21749	37533	43428	43428							
10.5	16994	16994	22086	38104	44090	44090							
11	17256	17256	22422	38693	44771	44771							
11.5	17519	17519	22769	39282	45453	45453							
12	17790	17790	23115	39890	46155	46155							
12.5	18060	18060	23472	40497	46858	46858							
13	18339	18339	23829	41123	47583	47583							
13.5	18618	18618	24198	41749	48307	48307							
14	18906	18906	24566	42395	49054	49054							
14.5	19194	19194	24946	43040	49801	49801							
15	19491	19491	25326	43705	50571	50571							
15.5	19787	19787	25718	44370	51341	51341							
16	20093	20093	26109	44370	52135	52135							
16.5	20399	20399	26513	44370	52929	52929							
17	20714	20714	26916	44370	53747	53747							
17.5	21029	21029	27332	44370	54566	54566							
18	21354	21354	27748	44370	55409	55409							
18.5	21679	21679	28177	44370	56253	56253							
19	22014	22014	28606	44370	57123	57123							
19.5	22349	22349	29048	49350	57992	57992							
20	22695	22695	29490	49380	58889	58889	58889	58889	58889	58889			



Table No. 87

RATES OF DISABILITY/LIBERALISED DISABILITY ELEMENT/IMPAIRMENT RELIEF/LIBERALISED IMPAIRMENT RELIEF FOR 100% DISABILITY AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND WOMEN OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)

Q.S.	RANKS												
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
20.5	23040	23040	29490	49380	59786	59786	59786	59786	59786	59786			
21	23040	23227	32610	49380	60710	60710	60710	60710	60710	60710			
21.5	23040	23580	32610	49380	61634	61634	61634	61634	61634	61634			
22	23040	23580	32610	49380	62587	62587	62587	62587	62587	62587			
22.5	23040	23580	32610	49380	63540	63540	63540	63540	63540	63540			
23	23040	23580	32610	49380	64523	64523	64523	64523	64523	64523			
23.5	23040	23580	32610	49665	65505	65505	65505	65505	65505	65505			
24	23040	23580	32610	49665	66518	66518	66518	66518	66518	66518			
24.5	23040	23853	32610	50880	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530			
25	23040	24222	32610	53520	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530			
25.5	23040	24590	32610	54975	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530			
26	23820	24971	32610	54975	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530			
26.5	24450	25350	32610	54975	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530			
27	24450	25500	32610	54975	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530			
27.5	24450	25500	32610	59610	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530			
28	24450	25500	32610	59610	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530			
28.5	24720	25500	32610	59610	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530			
29	24720	25500	32610	59610	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530			
29.5	24720	25500	32610	59610	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530	67530			
30	24720	25500	32610	59610	67530	67530	69930	69930	69930	69930			
30.5	25230	25500	32610	59610	67530	67560	69930	69930	69930	69930			
31	25575	25575	32610	66510	67560	67560	69930	69930	69930	69930			
31.5	25575	25575	32610	66510	67560	68475	69930	69930	69930	69930			
32	25575	25575	32610	66510	67560	68475	69930	69930	69930	69930			
32.5	27780	27780	40080	66510	68475	68475	69930	69930	69930	69930			
33 & above	27780	27780	40080	66510	68475	69420	69930	69930	69930	69930	69930	69930	75000

Note:-

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Rates for Lt. Gen (HAG +) are applicable for post 2006 retirees only.

3: Rates of disability element/Impairment Relief mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.

4: These rates shall be paid in addition to Retiring Pension/Service Pension/ Service Element of Disability/Liberalized disability pension, wherever sanctioned.

5: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

6: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

7: The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

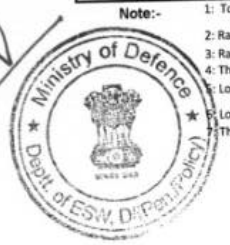


Table No. 88

RATES OF DISABILITY/LIBERALISED DISABILITY ELEMENT/IMPAIRMENT RELIEF/LIBERALISED IMPAIRMENT RELIEF FOR 100% DISABILITY AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE

Q.S.	RANKS										
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS) /LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	DGAFMS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5				39350	39350	39350					
1				39949	39949	39949					
1.5				40567	40567	40567					
2				41184	41184	41184					
2.5				41821	41821	41821					
3				42458	42458	42458					
3.5				43114	43114	43114					
4				43770	43770	43770					
4.5				44447	44447	44447					
5				45124	45124	45124					
5.5				45822	45822	45822					
6				46519	46519	46519					
6.5				47238	47238	47238					
7				47957	47957	47957					
7.5				48699	48699	48699					
8				49440	49440	49440					
8.5				50204	50204	50204					
9				50969	50969	50969					
9.5				51757	51757	51757					
10				52545	52545	52545					
10.5				53357	53357	53357					
11				54170	54170	54170					
11.5				55007	55007	55007					
12				55845	55845	55845					
12.5				56708	56708	56708					
13				57572	57572	57572					
13.5				58462	58462	58462					
14				59352	59352	59352					
14.5				60270	60270	60270					
15				61187	61187	61187					
15.5				62133	62133	62133					
16				63079	63079	63079					
16.5				64055	64055	64055					
17				65030	65030	65030					
17.5				66035	66035	66035					
18				67040	67040	67040					
18.5				68077	68077	68077					
19				69113	69113	69113					
19.5				70182	70182	70182					
20				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	



Table No. 88

RATES OF DISABILITY/LIBERALISED DISABILITY ELEMENT/IMPAIRMENT RELIEF/LIBERALISED IMPAIRMENT RELIEF FOR 100% DISABILITY AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE

Q.S.	RANKS									
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS) /LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	DGAFMS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
20.5				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
21				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
21.5				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
22				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
22.5				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
23				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
23.5				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
24				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
24.5				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
25				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
25.5				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
26				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
26.5				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
27				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
27.5				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
28				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
28.5				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
29				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
29.5				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
30				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
30.5				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
31				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
31.5				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
32				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	
32.5				71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250	71250
33 & above											

Note:-

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Rates for Lt. Gen (HAG +) are applicable for post 2006 retirees only.

3: Rates of disability element/Impairment Relief mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.

4: These rates shall be paid in addition to Retiring Pension/Service Pension/Service Element of Disability/Liberalized disability pension, wherever sanctioned.

5: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

6: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

7: The rates of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

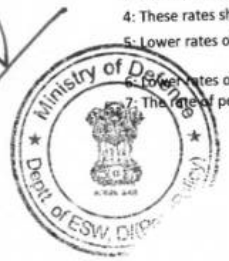


Table No. 89

RATES OF DISABILITY/LIBERALISED DISABILITY ELEMENT/IMPAIRMENT RELIEF/LIBERALISED IMPAIRMENT RELIEF FOR 100% DISABILITY AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY

	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
0.5	11697	11697	11697	29543	29543	29543	
1	11875	11875	11875	29992	29992	29992	
1.5	12059	12059	12059	30456	30456	30456	
2	12242	12242	12242	30919	30919	30919	
2.5	12431	12431	12431	31397	31397	31397	
3	12620	12620	12620	31875	31875	31875	
3.5	12815	12815	12815	32368	32368	32368	
4	13010	13010	13010	32861	32861	32861	
4.5	13211	13211	13211	33369	33369	33369	
5	13412	13412	13412	33876	33876	33876	
5.5	13620	13620	13620	34400	34400	34400	
6	13827	13827	13827	34924	34924	34924	
6.5	14040	14040	14040	35464	35464	35464	
7	14254	14254	14254	36004	36004	36004	
7.5	14474	14474	14474	36561	36561	36561	
8	14694	14694	14694	37117	37117	37117	
8.5	14922	14922	14922	37691	37691	37691	
9	15149	15149	15149	38265	38265	38265	
9.5	15383	15383	15383	38856	38856	38856	
10	15617	15617	15617	39448	39448	39448	
10.5	15858	15858	15858	40058	40058	40058	
11	16099	16099	16099	40668	40668	40668	
11.5	16348	16348	16348	41297	41297	41297	
12	16596	16596	16596	41925	41925	41925	
12.5	16853	16853	16853	42574	42574	42574	
13	17109	17109	17109	43222	43222	43222	
13.5	17374	17374	17374	43890	43890	43890	
14	17638	17638	17638	44558	44558	44558	
14.5	17911	17911	17911	45247	45247	45247	
15	18183	18183	18183	45936	45936	45936	
15.5	18183	18183	18183	46646	46646	46646	
16	18183	18183	18183	47356	47356	47356	
16.5	18183	18183	18183	48088	48088	48088	
17	18183	18183	18183	48820	48820	48820	
17.5	18183	18183	18183	49575	49575	49575	
18	18183	18183	18183	50330	50330	50330	
18.5	18399	18399	18399	51108	51108	51108	
19	18679	18679	18679	51886	51886	51886	
19.5	18968	18968	18968	52688	52688	52688	
20	19256	19256	19256	53490	53490	53490	53490



Table No. 89

RATES OF DISABILITY/LIBERALISED DISABILITY ELEMENT/IMPAIRMENT RELIEF/LIBERALISED IMPAIRMENT RELIEF FOR 100% DISABILITY AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY

	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
20.5	19554	19554	19554	53490	53490	53490	53490
21	19851	19851	19851	53490	53490	53490	53490
21.5	20159	20159	20159	53490	53490	53490	53490
22	20465	20465	20465	53490	53490	53490	53490
22.5	20781	20781	20781	53490	53490	53490	53490
23	21098	21098	21098	53490	53490	53490	53490
23.5	21424	21424	21424	53490	53490	53490	53490
24	21750	21750	21750	53490	53490	53490	53490
24.5	22086	22086	22086	53490	53490	53490	53969
25	22422	22422	22422	53490	53571	53571	54804
25.5	22769	22769	22769	53490	54399	54399	55638
26	23115	23115	23115	53490	55227	55227	56498
26.5	23730	23730	23730	53490	56081	56081	57358
27	23730	23730	23730	53490	56935	56935	58245
27.5	23730	23730	23730	53490	57815	57815	59132
28	23730	23730	23730	53490	58695	58695	60046
28.5	23730	23730	23730	53490	59603	59603	60960
29	23730	23730	23730	53490	60510	60510	60960
29.5	23730	23730	23730	53490	60510	60510	60960
30	23730	24825	24825	53490	60510	60510	60960
30.5	23730	24825	24825	53490	63930	63930	63930
31	23730	24825	24825	53490	63930	63930	63930
31.5	23730	24825	24825	53490	63930	63930	63930
32	23730	24825	24825	53490	63930	63930	63930
32.5	23730	24825	24825	53490	63930	63930	63930
33 & above	23730	24825	24825	53490	63930	63930	63930

Ministry of Defence * Dept. of ESW, DirPen(Policy) *

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

3: Rates of disability element/Impairment Relief mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.

3: These rates shall be paid in addition to Retiring Pension/Service Pension/Service Element of Disability/Liberalized disability pension, wherever sanctioned.

4: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

5: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

6: The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Table No. 90

RATES OF DISABILITY/LIBERALISED DISABILITY ELEMENT/IMPAIRMENT RELIEF/LIBERALISED IMPAIRMENT RELIEF FOR 100% DISABILITY AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)

	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
0.5			20866	20866	20866		
1			21183	21183	21183		
1.5			21511	21511	21511		
2			21838	21838	21838		
2.5			22176	22176	22176		
3			22513	22513	22513		
3.5			22861	22861	22861		
4			23209	23209	23209		
4.5			23568	23568	23568		
5			23927	23927	23927		
5.5			24297	24297	24297		
6			24666	24666	24666		
6.5			25048	25048	25048		
7			25429	25429	25429		
7.5			25822	25822	25822		
8			26215	26215	26215		
8.5			26621	26621	26621		
9			27026	27026	27026		
9.5			27444	27444	27444		
10			27861	27861	27861		
10.5			28292	28292	28292		
11			28723	28723	28723		
11.5			29167	29167	29167		
12			29611	29611	29611		
12.5			30069	30069	30069		
13			30527	30527	30527		
13.5			30999	30999	30999		
14			31470	31470	31470		
14.5			31470	31470	31470		
15			31470	31470	31470		
15.5			31470	31470	31470		
16			31470	31792	31792		
16.5			31470	32283	32283		
17			31470	32775	32775		
17.5			31470	33282	33282		
18			31470	33788	33788		
18.5			31470	34311	34311		
19			31470	34833	34833		
19.5			31470	35372	35372		
20			31470	35910	35910	35910	35910

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, DI(Pen Policy)

Table No. 90

RATES OF DISABILITY/LIBERALISED DISABILITY ELEMENT/IMPAIRMENT RELIEF/LIBERALISED IMPAIRMENT RELIEF FOR 100% DISABILITY AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)

Q.S.	RANKS						
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
20.5			31470	36465	36465	36465	36465
21			31470	37020	37020	37020	37020
21.5			31470	37020	37020	37020	37437
22			31470	40170	40170	40170	40170
22.5			31470	40170	40170	40170	40170
23			31470	40170	40170	40170	40170
23.5			31470	40170	40170	40170	40170
24			31470	40170	40170	40170	40170
24.5			31470	40170	40170	40170	40394
25			31470	40170	40170	40170	41019
25.5			31470	40725	40725	40725	41643
26			31470	40725	40725	40725	42287
26.5			31470	40725	40725	41186	42931
27			31470	42420	42420	42420	43595
27.5			31470	42420	42420	42459	44258
28			31470	42420	42420	43115	44943
28.5			31470	42420	42420	43772	45627
29			31470	42420	42420	44448	46332
29.5			31470	42420	42420	45125	47037
30			31470	42420	43018	45823	47765
30.5			31470	42420	43673	46520	48492
31			31470	42420	44348	47240	49242
31.5			31470	42420	45023	47958	49991
32			31470	42420	45719	48700	50764
32.5			31470	42420	46415	49442	51537
33 & above			31470	43005	47133	50206	52334
				43005	47850	50970	53130

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Due to Nil retirement in the rank of 2nd Lt./Lieutenant & Captain in MNS category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing family pension for these ranks shall continue.

3: Rates of disability element/Impairment relief mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.

4: These rates shall be paid in addition to Retiring Pension/Service Pension/Service Element of Disability/Liberalized disability pension, wherever sanctioned.

5: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

6: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

7: The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.



Table No. 91

RATES OF DISABILITY/LIBERALISED DISABILITY ELEMENT/IMPAIRMENT RELIEF/LIBERALISED IMPAIRMENT RELIEF FOR 100% DISABILITY AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
0.5	17442	21707	21817	27906
1	17708	22037	22149	28331
1.5	17981	22377	22491	28769
2	18255	22718	22833	29207
2.5	18537	23069	23186	29658
3	18819	23420	23539	30110
3.5	19110	23782	23903	30575
4	19401	24144	24267	31041
4.5	19701	24517	24642	31521
5	20000	24890	25017	32000
5.5	20309	25275	25404	32495
6	20618	25659	25790	32990
6.5	20937	26056	26189	33500
7	21255	26453	26588	34010
7.5	21584	26862	26999	34536
8	21912	27270	27410	35061
8.5	22251	27270	27833	35604
9	22590	27270	28257	36146
9.5	22939	27270	28694	36705
10	23288	27270	29130	37263
10.5	23648	27270	29130	37839
11	24008	27270	29130	38415
11.5	24380	27270	29130	39009
12	24750	27270	30240	39603
12.5	24750	27270	30240	40216
13	24750	27270	30240	40828
13.5	24750	27270	30240	41459
14	24750	27270	30240	42090
14.5	24750	27270	30240	42090
15	24750	27270	30240	42090
15.5	24750	27270	30240	42090
16	24750	27270	30240	42090
16.5	24750	27270	30240	42090
17	24750	27270	30240	42090
17.5	24750	27270	30240	42090
18	24750	27270	30240	42090
18.5	24750	27270	30240	42090
19	24750	27270	30240	43200
19.5	24750	27270	30240	43200
20	24750	27270	30240	43200



Table No. 91

RATES OF DISABILITY/LIBERALISED DISABILITY ELEMENT/IMPAIRMENT RELIEF/LIBERALISED IMPAIRMENT RELIEF FOR 100% DISABILITY AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)

Q.S.	RANKS			
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
20.5	24750	27270	30240	43200
21	24750	27270	30240	43200
21.5	24750	27270	30240	43200
22	24750	27270	30240	43200
22.5	24750	27270	30240	43200
23	24750	27270	30240	43200
23.5	24750	27270	30240	43200
24	24750	27270	30240	43200
24.5	24750	27270	30240	43200
25	24750	27270	30240	43200
25.5	24750	27270	30240	43200
26	24750	27270	30240	43200
26.5	24750	27270	30240	43200
27	24750	27270	30240	43200
27.5	24750	27270	30240	43200
28	24750	27270	30240	43200
28.5	24750	27270	30240	43200
29	24750	27270	30240	43200
29.5	24750	27270	30240	43200
30	24750	27270	30240	43200
30.5	24750	27270	30240	43200
31	24750	27270	30240	43200
31.5	24750	27270	30240	43200
32	24750	27270	30240	43200
32.5	24750	27270	30240	43200
33 & above	24750	27270	30240	43200

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, DI(Pen./Polic

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Rates of disability element/Impairment Relief mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.

3: These rates shall be paid in addition to Retiring Pension/Service Pension/Service Element of Disability/Liberalized disability pension, wherever sanctioned.

4: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

5: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

6: The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Table No. 92

RATES OF DISABILITY/LIBERALISED DISABILITY ELEMENT/IMPAIRMENT RELIEF/LIBERALISED IMPAIRMENT RELIEF FOR 100% DISABILITY AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE

Q.S.	RANKS			
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
0.5				35687
1				36230
1.5				36790
2				37350
2.5				37928
3				38505
3.5				39100
4				39695
4.5				40309
5				40923
5.5				41556
6				42188
6.5				42840
7				43493
7.5				44165
8				44837
8.5				45531
9				46224
9.5				46938
10				47653
10.5				48390
11				49127
11.5				49886
12				50646
12.5				51429
13				52212
13.5				53019
14				53826
14.5				53826
15				53826
15.5				53826
16				53826
16.5				53826
17				53826
17.5				53826
18				53826
18.5				53826
19				53826
19.5				53826
20				53826



Table No. 92

RATES OF DISABILITY/LIBERALISED DISABILITY ELEMENT/IMPAIRMENT RELIEF/LIBERALISED IMPAIRMENT RELIEF FOR 100% DISABILITY AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE

Q.S.	RANKS			
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
20.5				53826
21				53826
21.5				53826
22				53826
22.5				53826
23				53826
23.5				53826
24				53826
24.5				53826
25				53826
25.5				53826
26				53826
26.5				53826
27				53826
27.5				53826
28				53826
28.5				53826
29				53826
29.5				53826
30				53826
30.5				53826
31				53826
31.5				53826
32				53826
32.5				53826
33 & above				53826



Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Due to Nil retirement in the rank of 2nd Lt./Lieutenant, Captain & Major in EC/SSC Doctor category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing family pension for these ranks shall continue.

3: Rates of disability element/Impairment Relief mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.

4: These rates shall be paid in addition to Retiring Pension/Service Pension/Service Element of Disability/Liberalized disability pension, wherever sanctioned.

5: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

6: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

7: The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Table No. 93

RATES OF DISABILITY/LIBERALISED DISABILITY ELEMENT/IMPAIRMENT RELIEF/LIBERALISED IMPAIRMENT RELIEF FOR 100% DISABILITY AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY (INCLUDING DSC as 1st Pension) AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE

Rank Group/ Held	RANK																								
	Sepoy and equivalent		Hony Naik and equivalent		Naik/ Naik(TS) and equivalent		Hony Havildar and equivalent		Havildar and equivalent		Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent		Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent		Subedar and equivalent		Subedar Major and equivalent		Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent		Hony Lieutenant	Hony Captain	NCs(E)
PRE- 1973	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H			
POST- 1973	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E			
POST 10.10.97	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z			
POST 1.1.2006	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y			
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
0.5	9150	8070	9150	8070	9150	8134	9150	8134	9150	8567	9150	8567	9150	9342	8645	10146	10146	10146	10146	10146	10146	12534	12534	6351
1	9150	8070	9150	8070	9150	8260	9150	8260	9173	8699	9173	8699	9173	9484	8779	10301	10301	10301	10301	10301	10301	12728	12728	6449
1.5	9150	8070	9150	8070	9150	8385	9150	8385	9315	8831	9315	8831	9315	9630	8912	10460	10460	10460	10460	10460	10460	12921	12921	6547
2	9218	8138	9218	8138	9218	8515	9218	8515	9456	8968	9456	8968	9456	9777	9050	10619	10619	10619	10619	10619	10619	13121	13121	6648
2.5	9570	8490	9570	8490	9570	8645	9570	8645	9603	9104	9603	9104	9603	9928	9188	10783	10783	10783	10783	10783	10783	13321	13321	6749
3	9780	8700	9780	8700	9780	8778	9780	8778	9780	9245	9780	9245	9780	10079	9330	10947	10947	10947	10947	10947	10947	13527	13527	6854
3.5	9815	8735	9815	8735	9815	8912	9815	8912	9899	9386	9899	9386	9899	10235	9471	11116	11116	11116	11116	11116	11116	13733	13733	6957
4	9920	8840	9920	8840	9920	9050	9920	9050	10050	9531	10050	9531	10050	10390	9618	11285	11285	11285	11285	11285	11285	13945	13945	7065
4.5	9990	8910	9990	8910	9990	9187	9990	9187	10205	9675	10205	9675	10205	10551	9764	11460	11460	11460	11460	11460	11460	14157	14157	7172
5	10200	9120	10200	9120	10200	9329	10200	9329	10361	9825	10361	9825	10361	10711	9915	11634	11634	11634	11634	11634	11634	14376	14376	7283
5.5	10388	9308	10388	9308	10388	9471	10388	9471	10521	9974	10521	9974	10521	10877	10066	11814	11814	11814	11814	11814	11814	14594	14594	7394
6	10388	9308	10388	9308	10388	9617	10388	9617	10681	10128	10681	10128	10681	11042	10221	11993	11993	11993	11993	11993	11993	14820	14820	7508
6.5	10542	9462	10542	9462	10542	9764	10542	9764	10846	10283	10846	10283	10846	11213	10377	12179	12179	12179	12179	12179	12179	15045	15045	7622
7	10782	9702	10782	9702	10782	9915	10782	9915	11011	10442	11011	10442	11011	11384	10537	12364	12364	12364	12364	12364	12364	15278	15278	7740
7.5	10835	9755	10835	9755	10835	10065	10835	10065	11181	10601	11181	10601	11181	11559	10697	12555	12555	12555	12555	12555	12555	15510	15510	7857
8	11142	10062	11142	10062	11142	10355	11142	10355	11351	10764	11351	10764	11351	11735	10863	12746	12746	12746	12746	12746	12746	15750	15750	7979
8.5	11142	10062	11142	10062	11142	10355	11142	10355	11527	10928	11527	10928	11527	11916	11028	12943	12943	12943	12943	12943	12943	15990	15990	8100
9	11566	10486	11566	10486	11566	10486	11566	10486	11702	10928	11702	10928	11702	12098	11198	13140	13140	13140	13140	13140	13140	16237	16237	8225
9.5	11566	10486	11566	10486	11566	10486	11566	10486	11883	11633	11883	11633	11883	12285	11633	13343	13343	13343	13343	13343	13343	16484	16484	8350
10	11566	10486	11566	10486	11566	10677	11566	10677	12064	11633	12064	11633	12064	12471	11633	13546	13546	13546	13546	13546	13546	16739	16739	8479
10.5	11566	10486	11566	10486	11599	10846	11599	10846	12251	11633	12251	11633	12251	12664	11720	13755	13755	13755	13755	13755	13755	16994	16994	8608
11	11566	10486	11566	10486	11775	10947	11775	10947	12437	11633	12437	11633	12437	12857	11901	13965	13965	13965	13965	13965	13965	17256	17256	8741
11.5	11566	10486	11566	10486	11957	11265	11957	11265	12629	12233	12629	12233	12629	13055	12233	14181	14181	14181	14181	14181	14181	17519	17519	8874
12	11566	10486	11566	10486	12139	11265	12139	11265	12821	12233	12821	12233	12821	13254	12269	14396	14396	14396	14396	14396	14396	17790	17790	9011
12.5	12275	11195	12275	11195	12327	11400	12327	11400	13019	12233	13019	12233	13019	13459	12455	14619	14619	14619	14619	14619	14619	18060	18060	9148
13	12275	11195	12275	11195	12514	11753	12514	11753	13217	12465	13217	12465	13217	13664	12648	14841	14841	14841	14841	14841	14841	18339	18339	9290
13.5	12275	11195	12275	11195	12708	11753	12708	11753	13422	13193	13422	13193	13422	13875	13193	15071	15071	15071	15071	15071	15071	18618	18618	9431
14	12372	11292	12372	11292	12901	11802	12901	11802	13626	13193	13626	13193	13626	14086	13193	15300	15300	15300	15300	15300	15300	18906	18906	9576
14.5	12975	11895	12975	11895	13100	11895	13100	11895	13836	13193	13836	13193	13836	14304	13193	15536	15536	15536	15536	15536	15536	19194	19194	9722
15	13275	12195	13275	12195	13299	12410	13299	12410	14047	13193	14047	13193	14047	14522	13905	15773	15773	15773	15773	15773	15773	19491	19491	9873
15.5	13275	12195	13275	12195	13505	12410	13505	12410	14264	13355	14264	13355	14264	14746	13905	16017	16017	16017	16017	16017	16017	19787	19787	10023
16	13275	12195	13275	12195	13710	12432	13710	12432	14481	13355	14481	13355	14481	14970	14085	16260	16260	16260	16260	16260	16260	20093	20093	10178
16.5	13275	12195	13275	12195	13922	12893	13922	12893	14481	13486	14481	13486	14481	15330	14280	16260	16260	16494	16494	16494	16494	20399	20399	10332
17	13358	12278	13358	12278	14134	12893	14134	12893	14481	13486	14481	13486	14481	15330	14655	16260	16260	16749	16749	16749	16749	20714	20714	10492
17.5	13358	12278	13358	12278	14352	13232	14352	13232	15201	13797	15201	13797	15201	15330	14655	16489	16260	17004	17004	17004	17004	21029	21029	10652
18	13358	12278	13358	12278	14571	13291	14571	13291	15381	14060	15381	14060	15381	15720	15045	16744	16260	17267	17267	17267	17267	21354	21354	10817
18.5	13935	12855	13935	12855	14796	13291	14796	13291	15437	14060	15437	14060	15437	16110	15045	16998	16260	17530	17530	17530	17530	21679	21679	10981
19	13935	12855	13935	12855	15021	13291	15021	13291	15951	14060	15951	14060	15951	16110	15045	17261	16260	17801	17801	17801	17801	22014	22014	11151
19.5	13935	12855	13935	12855	15381	13291	15381	13291	15951	14090	15951	14090	15951	16110	15045	17524	16260	18072	18072	18072	18072	22349	22349	11321
20	14100	13020	14100	13020	15381	13636	15381	13636	16356	14858	16356	14858	16356	16356	15450	17795	16260	18351	18351	18351	18351	22695	22695	11496



Table No. 93

RATES OF DISABILITY/LIBERALISED DISABILITY ELEMENT/IMPAIRMENT RELIEF/LIBERALISED IMPAIRMENT RELIEF FOR 100% DISABILITY AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY (INCLUDING DSC as 1st Pension) AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE

Rank Group Held	RANK																								
	Sepoy and equivalent		Hony Naik and equivalent		Naik/ Naik(TS) and equivalent		Hony Havildar and equivalent		Havildar and equivalent		Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent		Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent		Subedar and equivalent		Subedar Major and equivalent		Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent		Hony Lieutenant	Hony Captain	NCs(E)
PRE- 1973	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H			
POST- 1973	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E			
POST 10.10.97	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z			
POST 1.1.2006	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y			
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
20.5	14676	13596	14676	13596	15381	13850	15381	13850	16551	14858	16551	14858	16551	17790	15450	18066	16260	18630	18630	18630	18630	23040	23040	11670
21	14676	13596	14676	13596	15381	13850	15381	13850	16761	14858	16761	14858	16761	17790	15450	18345	16485	18630	18630	18630	18630	23040	23040	11670
21.5	14676	13596	14676	13596	15381	14142	15381	14142	16761	14858	16761	14858	16761	17790	15675	18624	17235	19140	19140	19140	19140	23040	23040	11670
22	14676	13596	14676	13596	16551	14142	16551	14175	16761	14858	16761	14858	16761	17790	16095	18912	17280	19140	19140	19140	19140	23040	23040	11670
22.5	14676	13596	14676	13596	16551	14142	16551	14175	16761	14858	16761	14858	16761	17790	16095	19200	17280	19200	19170	19200	19170	23040	23040	11670
23	14676	13596	14676	13596	16551	14142	16551	14175	16761	14858	16761	14858	16761	17790	16095	19200	17280	19200	19170	19200	19170	23040	23040	12000
23.5	14676	13596	14676	13596	16551	14142	16551	14175	16761	14858	16761	14858	16761	17790	16095	19200	17280	19200	19170	19200	19170	23040	23138	12000
24	14676	13596	14676	13596	16551	14142	16551	14175	16761	14858	16965	15443	16761	18495	16095	19200	17280	19200	19170	19200	19170	23040	23495	12000
24.5	14676	13596	14676	13596	16551	14142	16551	14175	16761	14925	17228	15443	16761	18495	16140	19200	17280	19200	19170	19200	19170	23040	23853	12165
25	14676	13596	14676	13596	16551	14142	16551	14175	16761	14925	17490	15443	16761	18495	16140	19200	17280	19200	19170	19200	19170	23040	24222	12840
25.5	14676	13596	14676	13596	16551	14142	16551	14175	16761	15350	17760	15443	16761	18495	16140	19200	17280	19200	19170	19200	19170	23040	24590	12840
26	14676	13596	14676	13596	16551	14142	16551	14175	16761	15350	18030	16043	16761	19005	16140	19710	17280	19710	19170	19710	19170	23820	24971	12840
26.5	14676	13596	14676	13596	16551	14142	16551	14175	16761	15350	18030	16043	16761	19005	16335	20220	17280	20220	19170	20220	19170	24450	25350	12840
27	14676	13596	14676	13596	16551	14142	16551	14175	16761	15350	18030	16043	16761	19005	16770	20220	17445	20220	19170	20220	19170	24450	25500	13110
27.5	14676	13596	14676	13596	16551	14142	16551	14175	16761	15350	18030	16043	16761	19005	16770	20220	17445	20220	19170	20220	19170	24450	25500	13380
28	14676	13596	14676	13596	16551	14142	16551	14175	16761	15350	18030	16043	16761	19005	16770	20535	18105	20535	20250	20535	20250	24450	25500	13380
28.5																21300	18105	21300	20250	21300	20250	24720	25500	13740
29																21300	18105	21300	20655	21300	20655	24720	25500	13920
29.5																21585	18105	21585	20655	21585	20655	24720	25500	13920
30																21585	18900	21585	20655	21585	20655	24720	25500	13920
30.5																		22905	20655	22905	20655	25230	25500	13920
31																		24360	20655	24360	20655	25575	25575	13920
31.5																		24360	20655	24360	20655	25575	25575	13920
32																		24360	20745	24360	20745	25575	25575	13920
32.5																		25590	20745	25590	20745	27780	27780	13920
33 & above																		25590	20745	25590	20745	27780	27780	13920

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Rates of disability element/Impairment Relief mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.
4) These rates shall be paid in addition to Retiring Pension/Service Pension/Service Element of Disability/Liberalized disability pension, wherever sanctioned.
5) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
6) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.
7) The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Ministry of Defence ★ Deptt. of ESW, DI(Pen.)Policy ★

Table No. 94

RATES OF DISABILITY/LIBERALISED DISABILITY ELEMENT/IMPAIRMENT RELIEF/LIERALISED IMPAIRMENT RELIEF FOR 100% DISABILITY AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE OF GROUP "X" RETIRED ON OR AFTER 01.01.2016 WITH GROUP "X" PAY @Rs 6200 (FOR SPARSH USE ONLY)

	RANK										
Q.S.	Sepoy and equivalent	Hony Naik and equivalent	Naik/ Naik(TS) and equivalent	Hony Havildar and equivalent	Havildar and equivalent	Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent	Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent	Subedar and equivalent	Subedar Major and equivalent	Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	9930	9930	9930	9930	9930	9930	9930	10418	10418	11253	11253
1	9930	9930	9930	9930	9930	9930	9930	10577	10577	11424	11424
1.5	9930	9930	9930	9930	9930	9930	9930	10740	10740	11601	11601
2	9998	9998	9998	9998	9998	9998	9998	10904	10904	11777	11777
2.5	10350	10350	10350	10350	10350	10350	10350	11072	11072	11960	11960
3	10560	10560	10560	10560	10560	10560	10560	11240	11240	12141	12141
3.5	10595	10595	10595	10595	10595	10595	10595	11414	11414	12329	12329
4	10700	10700	10700	10700	10700	10700	10700	11588	11588	12516	12516
4.5	10770	10770	10777	10777	10777	10777	10777	11767	11767	12710	12710
5	10980	10980	10980	10980	10980	10980	10980	11946	11946	12903	12903
5.5	11168	11168	11168	11168	11168	11168	11168	12131	12131	13103	13103
6	11168	11168	11282	11282	11282	11282	11282	12315	12315	13302	13302
6.5	11322	11322	11453	11453	11453	11453	11453	12505	12505	13508	13508
7	11562	11562	11630	11630	11630	11630	11630	12695	12695	13713	13713
7.5	11615	11615	11807	11807	11807	11807	11807	12891	12891	13925	13925
8	11922	11922	11990	11990	11990	11990	11990	13088	13088	14137	14137
8.5	11922	11922	12172	12172	12172	12172	12172	13290	13290	14355	14355
9	12346	12346	12360	12360	12360	12360	12360	13492	13492	14574	14574
9.5	12346	12346	12548	12548	12548	12548	12548	13701	13701	14799	14799
10	12346	12346	12742	12742	12742	12742	12742	13909	13909	15024	15024
10.5	12346	12346	12936	12936	12936	12936	12936	14124	14124	15257	15257
11	12346	12346	13136	13136	13136	13136	13136	14339	14339	15489	15489
11.5	12346	12346	13335	13335	13335	13335	13335	14561	14561	15728	15728
12	12346	12346	13542	13542	13542	13542	13542	14782	14782	15968	15968
12.5	13055	13055	13748	13748	13748	13748	13748	15011	15011	16215	16215
13	13055	13055	13960	13960	13960	13960	13960	15239	15239	16461	16461
13.5	13055	13055	14172	14172	14172	14172	14172	15474	15474	16716	16716
14	13152	13152	14172	14172	14243	14243	14243	15710	15710	16970	16970
14.5	13755	13755	14172	14172	14459	14459	14459	15953	15953	17232	17232
15	14055	14055	14172	14172	14683	14683	14683	16195	16195	17495	17495
15.5	14055	14055	14172	14172	14906	14906	14906	16445	16445	17765	17765
16	14055	14055	14172	14172	15522	15522	15522	16695	16695	18035	18035
16.5	14055	14055	14172	14172	15522	15522	15522	16695	16762	18314	18314
17	14138	14138	14172	14172	15522	15522	15522	16695	17021	18593	18593
17.5	14138	14138	14352	14352	16277	16277	16277	16695	17280	18880	18880
18	14138	14138	14571	14571	16442	16442	16442	16695	17700	19167	19167
18.5	14715	14715	14796	14796	16442	16442	16442	16695	19050	19464	19464
19	14715	14715	15021	15021	17042	17042	17042	17042	19050	19760	19760
19.5	14715	14715	15381	15381	17181	17181	17181	17340	19275	20065	20065
20	14880	14880	15381	15381	17181	17181	17181	18435	19275	20370	20370



Table No. 94

RATES OF DISABILITY/LIBERALISED DISABILITY ELEMENT/IMPAIRMENT RELIEF/LIERALISED IMPAIRMENT RELIEF FOR 100% DISABILITY AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE OF GROUP "X" RETIRED ON OR AFTER 01.01.2016 WITH GROUP "X" PAY @Rs 6200 (FOR SPARSH USE ONLY)

Q.S.	RANK										
	Sepoy and equivalent	Hony Naik and equivalent	Naik/ Naik(TS) and equivalent	Hony Havildar and equivalent	Havildar and equivalent	Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent	Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent	Subedar and equivalent	Subedar Major and equivalent	Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
20.5	15456	15456	15456	15456	17181	17181	17181	18435	19305	20685	20685
21	15456	15456	15456	15456	17181	17181	17181	18435	19305	21000	21000
21.5	15456	15456	15456	15456	17181	17181	17181	18435	19560	21000	21000
22	15456	15456	16551	16551	17181	17181	17181	18435	19755	21000	21000
22.5	15456	15456	16551	16551	17181	17181	17181	18435	19995	21285	21285
23	15456	15456	16551	16551	17181	17181	17181	18435	19995	21285	21285
23.5	15456	15456	16551	16551	17181	17181	17181	18435	19995	21285	21285
24	15456	15456	16551	16551	17370	17370	17370	18495	19995	21285	21285
24.5	15456	15456	16551	16551	17370	17370	17370	18495	19995	21285	21285
25	15456	15456	16551	16551	17370	17490	17370	18495	19995	21285	21285
25.5	15456	15456	16551	16551	17370	17760	17370	18795	19995	21285	21285
26	15456	15456	16551	16551	17370	18030	17370	19095	20760	23820	23820
26.5	15456	15456	16551	16551	17370	18030	17370	19095	21540	23820	23820
27	15456	15456	16551	16551	17370	18030	17370	19095	21540	23820	23820
27.5	15456	15456	16551	16551	17370	18030	17370	19095	21540	23820	23820
28	15456	15456	16551	16551	17370	18030	17370	19095	22035	23820	23820
28.5	15456	15456	16551	16551	17370	18030	17370	19095	22200	23820	23820
29	15456	15456	16551	16551	17370	18030	17370	20520	22200	23820	23820
29.5	15456	15456	16551	16551	17370	18030	17370	20520	22200	23820	23820
30	15456	15456	16551	16551	17370	18030	17370	20520	22200	23820	23820
30.5	15456	15456	16551	16551	17370	18030	17370	20520	22200	23820	23820
31	15456	15456	16551	16551	17370	18030	17370	20520	22200	24360	24360
31.5	15456	15456	16551	16551	17370	18030	17370	20520	22200	24360	24360
32	15456	15456	16551	16551	17370	18030	17370	22365	23850	24360	24360
32.5	15456	15456	16551	16551	17370	18030	17370	22365	23850	27780	27780
33 & above	15456	15456	16551	16551	17370	18030	17370	22365	23850	27780	27780

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Rates of disability element/Impairment Relief mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.
4) These rates shall be paid in addition to Retiring Pension/Service Pension/Service Element of Disability/Liberalized disability pension, wherever sanctioned.
5) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
6) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.
7) The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.



Table No. 95

RATES OF DISABILITY/LIBERALISED DISABILITY ELEMENT/IMPAIRMENT RELIEF/LIERALISED IMPAIRMENT RELIEF FOR 100% DISABILITY AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF DSC DRAWING THEIR SECOND PENSION

Q.S.	RANK										
	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/ Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	7989	7989	8225	8225	8287	8287	8758	8783	8783	8783	8783
1	8113	8113	8349	8349	8413	8413	8894	8916	8916	8916	8916
1.5	8236	8236	8478	8478	8543	8543	9029	9054	9054	9054	9054
2	8363	8363	8607	8607	8673	8673	9168	9191	9191	9191	9191
2.5	8490	8490	8741	8741	8807	8807	9308	9333	9333	9333	9333
3	8700	8700	8873	8873	8941	8941	9452	9475	9475	9475	9475
3.5	8700	8700	9011	9011	9079	9079	9595	9621	9621	9621	9621
4	8910	8910	9147	9147	9217	9217	9743	9768	9768	9768	9768
4.5	8910	8910	9289	9289	9360	9360	9891	9919	9919	9919	9919
5	9120	9120	9430	9430	9502	9502	10044	10070	10070	10070	10070
5.5	9120	9120	9576	9576	9649	9649	10197	10226	10226	10226	10226
6	9240	9240	9722	9722	9795	9795	10355	10381	10381	10381	10381
6.5	9480	9480	9872	9872	9947	9947	10512	10542	10542	10542	10542
7	9720	9720	10022	10022	10098	10098	10674	10702	10702	10702	10702
7.5	9840	9840	10177	10177	10254	10254	10836	10868	10868	10868	10868
8	9960	9960	10332	10332	10410	10410	11004	11033	11033	11033	11033
8.5	10080	10080	10491	10491	10571	10571	11171	11203	11203	11203	11203
9	10080	10080	10651	10651	10731	10731	11344	11373	11373	11373	11373
9.5	10215	10215	10816	10816	10898	10898	11516	11549	11549	11549	11549
10	10620	10620	10980	10980	11063	11063	11694	11725	11725	11725	11725
10.5	10620	10620	10980	10980	11234	11234	11872	11906	11906	11906	11906
11	10620	10620	10980	10980	11405	11405	12056	12087	12087	12087	12087
11.5	10890	10890	11250	11250	11582	11582	12239	12275	12275	12275	12275
12	10890	10890	11250	11250	11757	11757	12428	12461	12461	12461	12461
12.5	10890	10890	11550	11550	11939	11939	12617	12654	12654	12654	12654
13	10890	10890	11700	11700	12121	12121	12812	12846	12846	12846	12846
13.5	11460	11460	11850	11850	12308	12308	13007	13045	13045	13045	13045
14	11460	11460	12150	12150	12495	12495	13208	13244	13244	13244	13244
14.5	11460	11460	12150	12150	12495	12495	13409	13448	13448	13448	13448
15	11460	11460	12315	12315	12990	12990	13616	13653	13653	13653	13653
15.5	11460	11460	12480	12480	12990	12990	13823	13864	13864	13864	13864
16	11460	11460	12480	12480	13170	13170	14037	14075	14075	14075	14075
16.5	11460	11460	12810	12810	13170	13170	14250	14292	14292	14292	14292
17	11460	11460	12990	12990	13515	13515	14250	14510	14510	14510	14510
17.5	11460	11460	13155	13155	13680	13680	14265	14734	14734	14734	14734
18	11460	11460	13155	13155	13860	13860	14835	14958	14958	14958	14958
18.5	11460	11460	13155	13155	13860	13860	14835	15189	15189	15189	15189
19	11460	11460	13155	13155	13860	13860	15030	15420	15420	15420	15420
19.5	11460	11460	13155	13155	13860	13860	15030	15420	15420	15420	15420
20	11460	11460	13155	13155	13860	13860	15420	15420	15420	15420	15510

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, D(Pen-I/S)

Table No. 95

RATES OF DISABILITY/LIBERALISED DISABILITY ELEMENT/IMPAIRMENT RELIEF/LIERALISED IMPAIRMENT RELIEF FOR 100% DISABILITY AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF DSC DRAWING THEIR SECOND PENSION

	RANK										
Q.S.	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/ Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
20.5	11460	11460	13155	13155	13860	13860	15420	15420	15420	15420	15750
21	11460	11460	13155	13155	13860	13860	15420	15420	15420	15420	15990
21.5	11460	11460	13155	13155	13860	13860	15420	16260	16260	16260	16260
22	11460	11460	13155	13320	13860	13860	15420	16260	16260	16260	16484
22.5	11460	11460	13155	13320	13860	13860	15420	18150	18150	18150	18150
23	11460	11460	13155	13320	13860	13860	15420	18150	18150	18150	18150
23.5	11460	11460	13155	13320	13860	13860	15420	18150	18150	18150	18150
24	11460	11460	13155	13320	13860	13860	15420	18150	18150	18150	18150
24.5	11460	11460	13155	13320	13860	13860	15420	18150	18150	18150	18150
25	11460	11460	13155	13320	13860	13860	15420	18150	18150	18150	18150
25.5	11460	11460	13155	13320	13860	13860	15420	18150	18150	18150	18339
26	11460	11460	13155	13320	13860	13860	15420	18150	18150	18150	18618
26.5	11460	11460	13155	13320	13860	13890	15420	18150	18150	18171	18906
27	11460	11460	13155	13320	13860	13890	15420	18150	18150	18447	19194
27.5	11460	11460	13155	13320	13860	13890	15420	18150	18150	18732	19491
28	11460	11460	13155	13320	13860	13890	15420	18150	18150	19017	19787
28.5								18150	18150	19311	20093
29								18150	18150	19605	20399
29.5								18150	18150	19908	20714
30								18150	18150	20211	21029
30.5									18150	20524	21354
31									18150	20836	21679
31.5									18150	21158	22014
32									18150	21480	22349
32.5									18150	21480	22695
33 & above									18150	21480	23040

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Rates of disability element/Impairment Relief mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.
4) These rates shall be paid in addition to Retiring Pension/Service Pension/Service Element of Disability/Liberalized disability pension, wherever sanctioned.
5) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
6) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.
7) The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.



Table No. 96

RATES OF DISABILITY/LIBERALISED DISABILITY ELEMENT/IMPAIRMENT RELIEF/LIERALISED IMPAIRMENT RELIEF FOR 100% DISABILITY AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY											
	RANK										
Q.S.	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/ Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt.	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	7955	7955	7955	7955	7955	7955	8409	9333	11697	11697	11697
1	8076	8076	8076	8076	8076	8076	8537	9475	11875	11875	11875
1.5	8201	8201	8201	8201	8201	8201	8669	9621	12059	12059	12059
2	8325	8325	8325	8325	8325	8325	8800	9768	12242	12242	12242
2.5	8325	8325	8325	8325	8325	8325	8936	9919	12431	12431	12431
3	8325	8325	8325	8325	8325	8325	9072	10070	12620	12620	12620
3.5	8325	8325	8325	8325	8346	8346	9212	10226	12815	12815	12815
4	8325	8325	8325	8325	8473	8473	9352	10381	13010	13010	13010
4.5	8325	8325	8444	8444	8604	8604	9497	10542	13211	13211	13211
5	8325	8325	8573	8573	8735	8735	9641	10702	13412	13412	13412
5.5	8325	8325	8705	8705	8870	8870	9790	10868	13620	13620	13620
6	8325	8325	8837	8837	9005	9005	9939	11033	13827	13827	13827
6.5	8325	8325	8974	8974	9144	9144	10092	11203	14040	14040	14040
7	8325	8325	9110	9110	9283	9283	10246	11373	14254	14254	14254
7.5	8325	8325	9251	9251	9426	9426	10404	11549	14474	14474	14474
8	8325	8325	9392	9392	9570	9570	10563	11725	14694	14694	14694
8.5	8325	8325	9537	9537	9718	9718	10726	11906	14922	14922	14922
9	8325	8325	9682	9682	9866	9866	10889	12087	15149	15149	15149
9.5	8325	8325	9832	9832	10018	10018	11058	12275	15383	15383	15383
10	8325	8325	9981	9981	10170	10170	11226	12461	15617	15617	15617
10.5	8325	8325	10136	10136	10328	10328	11399	12654	15858	15858	15858
11	8325	8325	10290	10290	10485	10485	11573	12846	16099	16099	16099
11.5	8325	8325	10449	10449	10647	10647	11751	13045	16348	16348	16348
12	8325	8325	10608	10608	10809	10809	11930	13244	16596	16596	16596
12.5	8325	8325	10772	10772	10976	10976	12114	13448	16853	16853	16853
13	8325	8325	10935	10935	11143	11143	12299	13653	17109	17109	17109
13.5	8325	8325	11105	11105	11315	11315	12489	13864	17374	17374	17374
14	8325	8325	11273	11273	11487	11487	12678	14075	17638	17638	17638
14.5	8325	8325	11448	11448	11665	11665	12875	14292	17911	17911	17911
15	8325	8325	11694	11694	11843	11843	13070	14510	18183	18183	18183
15.5	8325	8325	11694	11694	12210	12210	13272	14734	18183	18183	18183
16	8325	8325	12001	12001	12484	12484	13474	14958	18183	18183	18183
16.5	11458	11458	12134	12134	12484	12484	13682	15189	18183	18183	18183
17	12024	12024	12434	12434	12687	12687	13890	15420	18183	18183	18183
17.5	12024	12024	12434	12434	12829	12829	13890	15420	18183	18183	18183
18	12024	12024	12434	12434	12829	12829	13908	15420	18183	18183	18183

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, DI(Pen./Policy)

Table No. 96

RATES OF DISABILITY/LIBERALISED DISABILITY ELEMENT/IMPAIRMENT RELIEF/LIERALISED IMPAIRMENT RELIEF FOR 100% DISABILITY AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY

	RANK										
Q.S.	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/ Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt.	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
18.5	12024	12024	12434	12434	13143	13143	13908	15420	18183	18399	18399
19	12024	12024	12434	12434	13503	13503	13908	15420	18183	18679	18679
19.5	12024	12024	12434	12434	13659	13659	13919	15420	18183	18968	18968
20	12024	12024	12954	12954	13659	14114	14285	15420	18183	19256	19256
20.5	12024	12024	12954	12954	13659	14114	14285	15420	18183	19554	19554
21	12024	12024	12954	12954	13659	14114	14285	15420	18183	19851	19851
21.5	12024	12024	12954	12954	13659	14114	14285	16260	18183	20159	20159
22	12024	12024	12954	12954	13659	14114	14285	16260	18183	20465	20465
22.5	12024	12024	12954	12954	13659	14114	14285	16260	18183	20781	20781
23	12024	12024	12954	12954	13659	14114	14285	17640	18183	21098	21098
23.5	12024	12024	12954	12954	13659	14114	14285	17640	18183	21424	21424
24	12024	12024	12954	12954	13659	14114	14285	17640	18183	21750	21750
24.5	12024	12024	12954	12954	13659	14114	15045	17640	18183	22086	22086
25	12024	12024	12954	12954	13659	14114	15045	17640	18183	22422	22422
25.5	12024	12024	12954	12954	13659	14114	15045	17640	18183	22769	22769
26	12024	12024	12954	12954	13659	14114	15045	17880	18183	23115	23115
26.5	12024	12024	12954	12954	13659	14114	15045	17880	18183	23730	23730
27	12024	12024	12954	12954	13659	14114	15045	17880	18183	23730	23730
27.5	12024	12024	12954	12954	13659	14114	15045	17925	18183	23730	23730
28	12024	12024	12954	12954	13659	14114	15045	18975	18975	23730	23730
28.5								18975	18975	23730	23730
29								18975	18975	23730	23730
29.5								18975	18975	23730	23730
30								18975	18975	23730	24825
30.5									18975	23730	24825
31									18975	23730	24825
31.5									18975	23730	24825
32									18975	23730	24825
32.5									18975	23730	24825
33 & above									18975	23730	24825

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Rates of disability element/Impairment Relief mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.
4) These rates shall be paid in addition to Retiring Pension/Service Pension/Service Element of Disability/Liberalized disability pension, wherever sanctioned.
5) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
6) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.
7) The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, DI(Pen./Policy)

Table No. 97

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT/WAR INJURY RELIEF FOR 100% DISABILITY (RETIREMENT/DISCHARGE CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND WOMEN OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)

Q.S.	RANKS												
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS) / LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
0.5	25067	25067	32579	56201	65030	65030							
1	25455	25455	33075	57070	66035	66035							
1.5	25842	25842	33586	57939	67041	67041							
2	26242	26242	34097	58835	68078	68078							
2.5	26642	26642	34624	59730	69113	69113							
3	27053	27053	35151	60654	70182	70182							
3.5	27465	27465	35694	61577	71250	71250							
4	27890	27890	36237	62530	72352	72352							
4.5	28313	28313	36797	63482	73454	73454							
5	28751	28751	37356	64463	74590	74590							
5.5	29188	29188	37934	65445	75725	75725							
6	29639	29639	38511	66456	76896	76896							
6.5	30090	30090	39106	67468	78066	78066							
7	30556	30556	39701	68511	79274	79274							
7.5	31020	31020	40316	69554	80480	80480							
8	31500	31500	40929	70629	81724	81724							
8.5	31979	31979	41561	71704	82968	82968							
9	32474	32474	42194	72813	84251	84251							
9.5	32968	32968	42846	73922	85534	85534							
10	33478	33478	43498	75065	86856	86856							
10.5	33987	33987	44171	76208	88179	88179							
11	34512	34512	44843	77386	89542	89542							
11.5	35037	35037	45537	78564	90905	90905							
12	35579	35579	46229	79779	92310	92310							
12.5	36120	36120	46944	80993	93716	93716							
13	36678	36678	47658	82246	95165	95165							
13.5	37236	37236	48395	83498	96614	96614							
14	37812	37812	49132	84789	98108	98108							
14.5	38387	38387	49892	86079	99602	99602							
15	38981	38981	50651	87410	101142	101142							
15.5	39574	39574	51435	88740	102682	102682							
16	40186	40186	52217	88740	104270	104270							
16.5	40797	40797	53025	88740	105857	105857							
17	41428	41428	53831	88740	107494	107494							
17.5	42058	42058	54664	88740	109131	109131							
18	42708	42708	55496	88740	110818	110818							
18.5	43358	43358	56354	88740	112505	112505							
19	44028	44028	57212	88740	114245	114245							
19.5	44698	44698	58096	98700	115984	115984							
20	45389	45389	58980	98760	117778	117778	117778	117778	117778	117778			

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of FSW, DIPR (Pub)

Table No. 97

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT/WAR INJURY RELIEF FOR 100% DISABILITY (RETIREMENT/DISCHARGE CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND WOMEN OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)

Q.S.	RANKS												
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS) / LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
20.5	46080	46080	58980	98760	119571	119571	119571	119571	119571	119571			
21	46080	46454	65220	98760	121420	121420	121420	121420	121420	121420			
21.5	46080	47160	65220	98760	123268	123268	123268	123268	123268	123268			
22	46080	47160	65220	98760	125174	125174	125174	125174	125174	125174			
22.5	46080	47160	65220	98760	127079	127079	127079	127079	127079	127079			
23	46080	47160	65220	98760	129045	129045	129045	129045	129045	129045			
23.5	46080	47160	65220	99330	131009	131009	131009	131009	131009	131009			
24	46080	47160	65220	99330	133035	133035	133035	133035	133035	133035			
24.5	46080	47705	65220	101760	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060			
25	46080	48443	65220	107040	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060			
25.5	46080	49180	65220	109950	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060			
26	47640	49941	65220	109950	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060			
26.5	48900	50700	65220	109950	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060			
27	48900	51000	65220	109950	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060			
27.5	48900	51000	65220	119220	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060			
28	48900	51000	65220	119220	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060			
28.5	49440	51000	65220	119220	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060			
29	49440	51000	65220	119220	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060			
29.5	49440	51000	65220	119220	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060	135060			
30	49440	51000	65220	119220	135060	135060	139860	139860	139860	139860			
30.5	50460	51000	65220	119220	135060	135120	139860	139860	139860	139860			
31	51150	51150	65220	133020	135120	135120	139860	139860	139860	139860			
31.5	51150	51150	65220	133020	135120	136950	139860	139860	139860	139860			
32	51150	51150	65220	133020	135120	136950	139860	139860	139860	139860			
32.5	55560	55560	80160	133020	136950	136950	139860	139860	139860	139860			
33 & above	55560	55560	80160	133020	136950	138840	139860	139860	139860	139860	139860	139860	150000

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Rates for Lt. Gen (HAG +) are applicable for post 2006 retirees only.

3: Rates of War Injury element/War Injury Relief mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.

4: These rates shall be paid in addition to Retiring Pension/Service Pension, wherever sanctioned.

5: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

6: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

7: The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.



Table No. 98

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT/WAR INJURY RELIEF FOR 100% DISABILITY (RETIREMENT/DISCHARGE CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE

	RANKS										
Q.S.	2nd LT / LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS) / LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	DGAFMS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5				78700	78700	78700					
1				79898	79898	79898					
1.5				81134	81134	81134					
2				82368	82368	82368					
2.5				83642	83642	83642					
3				84915	84915	84915					
3.5				86228	86228	86228					
4				87540	87540	87540					
4.5				88894	88894	88894					
5				90248	90248	90248					
5.5				91643	91643	91643					
6				93038	93038	93038					
6.5				94476	94476	94476					
7				95914	95914	95914					
7.5				97397	97397	97397					
8				98879	98879	98879					
8.5				100408	100408	100408					
9				101937	101937	101937					
9.5				103514	103514	103514					
10				105089	105089	105089					
10.5				106714	106714	106714					
11				108339	108339	108339					
11.5				110014	110014	110014					
12				111689	111689	111689					
12.5				113416	113416	113416					
13				115143	115143	115143					
13.5				116924	116924	116924					
14				118703	118703	118703					
14.5				120539	120539	120539					
15				122374	122374	122374					
15.5				124266	124266	124266					
16				126158	126158	126158					
16.5				128109	128109	128109					
17				130059	130059	130059					
17.5				132070	132070	132070					
18				134080	134080	134080					
18.5				136154	136154	136154					
19				138226	138226	138226					
19.5				140363	140363	140363					
20				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, DI(Pen./Policy)

Table No. 98

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT/WAR INJURY RELIEF FOR 100% DISABILITY (RETIREMENT/DISCHARGE CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE

	RANKS									
Q.S.	2nd LT / LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS) / LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	DGAFMS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
20.5				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
21				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
21.5				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
22				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
22.5				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
23				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
23.5				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
24				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
24.5				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
25				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
25.5				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
26				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
26.5				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
27				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
27.5				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
28				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
28.5				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
29				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
29.5				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
30				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
30.5				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
31				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
31.5				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
32				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
32.5				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	
33 & above				142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500	142500

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Rates for Lt. Gen (HAG +) are applicable for post 2006 retirees only.

3: Rates of War Injury element/War Injury Relief mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.

4: These rates shall be paid in addition to Retiring Pension/Service Pension, wherever sanctioned.

5: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

6: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

7: The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

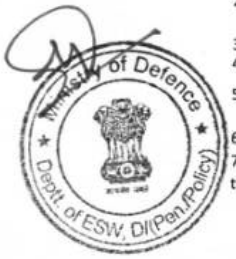


Table No. 99

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT/WAR INJURY RELIEF FOR 100% DISABILITY (RETIREMENT/DISCHARGE CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY

	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
0.5	23394	23394	23394	59085	59085	59085	
1	23750	23750	23750	59984	59984	59984	
1.5	24117	24117	24117	60911	60911	60911	
2	24484	24484	24484	61838	61838	61838	
2.5	24862	24862	24862	62794	62794	62794	
3	25240	25240	25240	63749	63749	63749	
3.5	25630	25630	25630	64736	64736	64736	
4	26020	26020	26020	65721	65721	65721	
4.5	26422	26422	26422	66737	66737	66737	
5	26824	26824	26824	67752	67752	67752	
5.5	27239	27239	27239	68800	68800	68800	
6	27653	27653	27653	69848	69848	69848	
6.5	28080	28080	28080	70928	70928	70928	
7	28508	28508	28508	72008	72008	72008	
7.5	28948	28948	28948	73121	73121	73121	
8	29388	29388	29388	74234	74234	74234	
8.5	29843	29843	29843	75382	75382	75382	
9	30297	30297	30297	76529	76529	76529	
9.5	30765	30765	30765	77712	77712	77712	
10	31233	31233	31233	78896	78896	78896	
10.5	31715	31715	31715	80116	80116	80116	
11	32198	32198	32198	81335	81335	81335	
11.5	32696	32696	32696	82593	82593	82593	
12	33192	33192	33192	83850	83850	83850	
12.5	33706	33706	33706	85148	85148	85148	
13	34218	34218	34218	86444	86444	86444	
13.5	34748	34748	34748	87780	87780	87780	
14	35276	35276	35276	89116	89116	89116	
14.5	35822	35822	35822	90494	90494	90494	
15	36366	36366	36366	91871	91871	91871	
15.5	36366	36366	36366	93292	93292	93292	
16	36366	36366	36366	94712	94712	94712	
16.5	36366	36366	36366	96176	96176	96176	
17	36366	36366	36366	97640	97640	97640	
17.5	36366	36366	36366	99149	99149	99149	
18	36366	36366	36366	100659	100659	100659	
18.5	36798	36798	36798	102215	102215	102215	
19	37358	37358	37358	103772	103772	103772	
19.5	37935	37935	37935	105376	105376	105376	
20	38512	38512	38512	106980	106980	106980	106980

Ministry of Defence * Deptt. of ESW, DI(Pen Policy)

Table No. 99

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT/WAR INJURY RELIEF FOR 100% DISABILITY (RETIREMENT/DISCHARGE CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY

Q.S.	RANKS						
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
20.5	39107	39107	39107	106980	106980	106980	106980
21	39702	39702	39702	106980	106980	106980	106980
21.5	40317	40317	40317	106980	106980	106980	106980
22	40930	40930	40930	106980	106980	106980	106980
22.5	41562	41562	41562	106980	106980	106980	106980
23	42195	42195	42195	106980	106980	106980	106980
23.5	42848	42848	42848	106980	106980	106980	106980
24	43499	43499	43499	106980	106980	106980	106980
24.5	44172	44172	44172	106980	106980	106980	106980
25	44844	44844	44844	106980	106980	106980	107938
25.5	45538	45538	45538	106980	107141	107141	109607
26	46230	46230	46230	106980	108798	108798	111275
26.5	47460	47460	47460	106980	110454	110454	112996
27	47460	47460	47460	106980	112162	112162	114716
27.5	47460	47460	47460	106980	113870	113870	116489
28	47460	47460	47460	106980	115630	115630	118263
28.5	47460	47460	47460	106980	117390	117390	120092
29	47460	47460	47460	106980	119206	119206	121920
29.5	47460	47460	47460	106980	121020	121020	121920
30	47460	49650	49650	106980	121020	121020	121920
30.5	47460	49650	49650	106980	121020	121020	121920
31	47460	49650	49650	106980	127860	127860	127860
31.5	47460	49650	49650	106980	127860	127860	127860
32	47460	49650	49650	106980	127860	127860	127860
32.5	47460	49650	49650	106980	127860	127860	127860
33 & above	47460	49650	49650	106980	127860	127860	127860

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Rates of War Injury element/War Injury Relief mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.

3: These rates shall be paid in addition to Retiring Pension/Service Pension, wherever sanctioned.

4: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

5: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

6: The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner

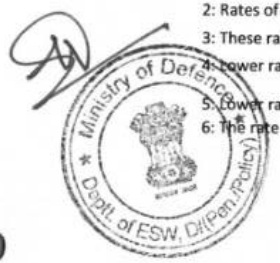


Table No. 100

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT/WAR INJURY RELIEF FOR 100% DISABILITY (RETIREMENT/DISCHARGE CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)

Q.S.	RANKS						
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
0.5			41732	41732	41732		
1			42366	42366	42366		
1.5			43022	43022	43022		
2			43676	43676	43676		
2.5			44351	44351	44351		
3			45026	45026	45026		
3.5			45722	45722	45722		
4			46418	46418	46418		
4.5			47135	47135	47135		
5			47853	47853	47853		
5.5			48593	48593	48593		
6			49332	49332	49332		
6.5			50096	50096	50096		
7			50858	50858	50858		
7.5			51644	51644	51644		
8			52430	52430	52430		
8.5			53241	53241	53241		
9			54051	54051	54051		
9.5			54887	54887	54887		
10			55722	55722	55722		
10.5			56584	56584	56584		
11			57446	57446	57446		
11.5			58334	58334	58334		
12			59222	59222	59222		
12.5			60137	60137	60137		
13			61053	61053	61053		
13.5			61997	61997	61997		
14			62940	62940	62940		
14.5			62940	62940	62940		
15			62940	62940	62940		
15.5			62940	62940	62940		
16			62940	63584	63584		
16.5			62940	64566	64566		
17			62940	65549	65549		
17.5			62940	66563	66563		
18			62940	67576	67576		
18.5			62940	68621	68621		
19			62940	69665	69665		
19.5			62940	70743	70743		
20			62940	71819	71819	71819	71819



Table No. 100

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT/WAR INJURY RELIEF FOR 100% DISABILITY (RETIREMENT/DISCHARGE CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)

Q.S.	RANKS						
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
20.5			62940	72930	72930	72930	72930
21			62940	74040	74040	74040	74040
21.5			62940	74040	74040	74040	74874
22			62940	80340	80340	80340	80340
22.5			62940	80340	80340	80340	80340
23			62940	80340	80340	80340	80340
23.5			62940	80340	80340	80340	80340
24			62940	80340	80340	80340	80788
24.5			62940	80340	80340	80340	82037
25			62940	81450	81450	81450	83286
25.5			62940	81450	81450	81450	84574
26			62940	81450	81450	82371	85862
26.5			62940	84840	84840	84840	87189
27			62940	84840	84840	84917	88516
27.5			62940	84840	84840	86230	89885
28			62940	84840	84840	87543	91253
28.5			62940	84840	84840	88896	92664
29			62940	84840	84840	90250	94074
29.5			62940	84840	86036	91646	95529
30			62940	84840	87345	93040	96983
30.5			62940	84840	88696	94479	98483
31			62940	84840	90046	95916	99982
31.5			62940	84840	91438	97400	101528
32			62940	84840	92830	98883	103073
32.5			62940	86010	94265	100412	104667
33 & above			62940	86010	95700	101940	106260

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Due to Nil retirement in the rank of 2nd Lt./Lieutenant & Captain in MNS category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing family pension for these ranks shall continue.

3: Rates of War Injury element/War Injury Relief mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.

4: These rates shall be paid in addition to Retiring Pension/Service Pension, wherever sanctioned.

5: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

6: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

7: The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.



Table No. 101

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT/WAR INJURY RELIEF FOR 100% DISABILITY (RETIREMENT/DISCHARGE CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)

Q.S.	RANKS			
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
0.5	34884	43413	43634	55811
1	35415	44073	44297	56661
1.5	35962	44754	44982	57537
2	36509	45435	45666	58413
2.5	37073	46137	46372	59316
3	37637	46839	47078	60219
3.5	38219	47564	47806	61150
4	38801	48287	48533	62081
4.5	39401	49034	49283	63041
5	40000	49780	50033	64000
5.5	40618	50549	50807	64990
6	41236	51318	51580	65979
6.5	41873	52112	52378	66999
7	42510	52905	53175	68019
7.5	43168	53723	53997	69071
8	43824	54540	54819	70122
8.5	44502	54540	55666	71207
9	45179	54540	56513	72291
9.5	45878	54540	57387	73409
10	46576	54540	58260	74526
10.5	47296	54540	58260	75678
11	48016	54540	58260	76830
11.5	48759	54540	58260	78018
12	49500	54540	60480	79206
12.5	49500	54540	60480	80432
13	49500	54540	60480	81656
13.5	49500	54540	60480	82918
14	49500	54540	60480	84180
14.5	49500	54540	60480	84180
15	49500	54540	60480	84180
15.5	49500	54540	60480	84180
16	49500	54540	60480	84180
16.5	49500	54540	60480	84180
17	49500	54540	60480	84180
17.5	49500	54540	60480	84180
18	49500	54540	60480	84180
18.5	49500	54540	60480	84180
19	49500	54540	60480	86400
19.5	49500	54540	60480	86400
20	49500	54540	60480	86400



Table No. 101

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT/WAR INJURY RELIEF FOR 100% DISABILITY (RETIREMENT/DISCHARGE CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)

Q.S.	RANKS			
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
20.5	49500	54540	60480	86400
21	49500	54540	60480	86400
21.5	49500	54540	60480	86400
22	49500	54540	60480	86400
22.5	49500	54540	60480	86400
23	49500	54540	60480	86400
23.5	49500	54540	60480	86400
24	49500	54540	60480	86400
24.5	49500	54540	60480	86400
25	49500	54540	60480	86400
25.5	49500	54540	60480	86400
26	49500	54540	60480	86400
26.5	49500	54540	60480	86400
27	49500	54540	60480	86400
27.5	49500	54540	60480	86400
28	49500	54540	60480	86400
28.5	49500	54540	60480	86400
29	49500	54540	60480	86400
29.5	49500	54540	60480	86400
30	49500	54540	60480	86400
30.5	49500	54540	60480	86400
31	49500	54540	60480	86400
31.5	49500	54540	60480	86400
32	49500	54540	60480	86400
32.5	49500	54540	60480	86400
33 & above	49500	54540	60480	86400

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Rates of War Injury element/War Injury Relief mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.

3: These rates shall be paid in addition to Retiring Pension/Service Pension, wherever sanctioned.

4: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

5: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

6: The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.



Table No. 102

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT/WAR INJURY RELIEF FOR 100% DISABILITY (RETIREMENT/DISCHARGE CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
0.5				71373
1				72459
1.5				73580
2				74699
2.5				75855
3				77009
3.5				78200
4				79390
4.5				80618
5				81845
5.5				83111
6				84376
6.5				85680
7				86985
7.5				88330
8				89674
8.5				91061
9				92447
9.5				93876
10				95306
10.5				96779
11				98253
11.5				99772
12				101291
12.5				102857
13				104423
13.5				106038
14				107652
14.5				107652
15				107652
15.5				107652
16				107652
16.5				107652
17				107652
17.5				107652
18				107652
18.5				107652
19				107652
19.5				107652
20				107652



Table No. 102

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT/WAR INJURY RELIEF FOR 100% DISABILITY (RETIREMENT/DISCHARGE CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
20.5				107652
21				107652
21.5				107652
22				107652
22.5				107652
23				107652
23.5				107652
24				107652
24.5				107652
25				107652
25.5				107652
26				107652
26.5				107652
27				107652
27.5				107652
28				107652
28.5				107652
29				107652
29.5				107652
30				107652
30.5				107652
31				107652
31.5				107652
32				107652
32.5				107652
33 & above				107652

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Due to Nil retirement in the rank of 2nd Lt./Lieutenant, Captain & Major in EC/SSC Doctor category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing family pension for these ranks shall continue.

3: Rates of War Injury element/War Injury Relief mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.

4: These rates shall be paid in addition to Retiring Pension/Service Pension, wherever sanctioned.

5: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

6: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

7: The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.



Table No. 103

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT/WAR INJURY RELIEF FOR 100% DISABILITY (RETIREMENT/DISCHARGE CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY (INCLUDING DSC as 1st Pension) AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE

Rank Group/ Held	Sepoy and equivalent		Hony Naik and equivalent		Naik/ Naik(TS) and equivalent		Hony Havildar and equivalent		Havildar and equivalent		Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent		Artificer III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent		Subedar and equivalent		Subedar Major and equivalent		Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent		Hony Lieutenant	Hony Captain	NCs(E)
PRE- 1973	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H			
POST- 1973	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E			
POST 10.10.97	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z			
POST 1.1.2006	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y			
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
0.5	18300	16140	18300	16140	18300	16268	18300	16268	18300	17133	18300	17133	18300	18683	17290	20292	20292	20292	20292	20292	20292	25067	25067	12701
1	18300	16140	18300	16140	18300	16520	18300	16520	18346	17398	18346	17398	18346	18968	17558	20601	20601	20601	20601	20601	20601	25455	25455	12898
1.5	18300	16140	18300	16140	18300	16770	18300	16770	18629	17662	18629	17662	18629	19260	17824	20919	20919	20919	20919	20919	20919	25842	25842	13094
2	18436	16276	18436	16276	18436	17030	18436	17030	18912	17936	18912	17936	18912	19553	18100	21237	21237	21237	21237	21237	21237	26242	26242	13296
2.5	19140	16980	19140	16980	19140	17289	19140	17289	19205	18208	19205	18208	19205	19856	18375	21566	21566	21566	21566	21566	21566	26642	26642	13498
3	19560	17400	19560	17400	19560	17556	19560	17556	19560	18490	19560	18490	19560	20157	18659	21893	21893	21893	21893	21893	21893	27053	27053	13707
3.5	19629	17469	19629	17469	19629	17823	19629	17823	19798	18771	19798	18771	19798	20489	18942	22232	22232	22232	22232	22232	22232	27465	27465	13914
4	19839	17679	19839	17679	19839	18099	19839	18099	20099	19061	20099	19061	20099	20780	19235	22570	22570	22570	22570	22570	22570	27890	27890	14129
4.5	19980	17820	19980	17820	19980	18374	19980	18374	20410	19350	20410	19350	20410	21101	19528	22919	22919	22919	22919	22919	22919	28313	28313	14344
5	20400	18240	20400	18240	20400	18658	20400	18658	20721	19649	20721	19649	20721	21422	19830	23267	23267	23267	23267	23267	23267	28751	28751	14566
5.5	20776	18616	20776	18616	20776	18941	20776	18941	21041	19948	21041	19948	21041	21753	20132	23627	23627	23627	23627	23627	23627	29188	29188	14787
6	20776	18616	20776	18616	20776	19234	20776	19234	21362	20256	21362	20256	21362	22084	20442	23986	23986	23986	23986	23986	23986	29639	29639	15016
6.5	21083	18923	21083	18923	21083	19527	21083	19527	21692	20565	21692	20565	21692	22426	20753	24357	24357	24357	24357	24357	24357	30090	30090	15244
7	21563	19403	21563	19403	21563	19829	21563	19829	22022	20883	22022	20883	22022	22767	21074	24728	24728	24728	24728	24728	24728	30656	30656	15479
7.5	21669	19509	21669	19509	21669	20130	21669	20130	22362	21201	22362	21201	22362	23118	21394	25110	25110	25110	25110	25110	25110	31020	31020	15714
8	22283	20123	22283	20123	22283	20709	22283	20709	22702	21528	22702	21528	22702	23470	21725	25492	25492	25492	25492	25492	25492	31500	31500	15957
8.5	22283	20123	22283	20123	22283	20709	22283	20709	23054	21856	23054	21856	23054	23832	22055	25886	25886	25886	25886	25886	25886	31979	31979	16199
9	23132	20972	23132	20972	23132	20972	23132	20972	23404	21856	23404	21856	23404	24195	22396	26279	26279	26279	26279	26279	26279	32474	32474	16450
9.5	23132	20972	23132	20972	23132	20972	23132	20972	23766	23266	23766	23266	23766	24569	23266	26686	26686	26686	26686	26686	26686	32968	32968	16700
10	23132	20972	23132	20972	23132	21353	23132	21353	24128	23266	24128	23266	24128	24942	23266	27092	27092	27092	27092	27092	27092	33478	33478	16958
10.5	23132	20972	23132	20972	23198	21692	23198	21692	24501	23266	24501	23266	24501	25328	23439	27510	27510	27510	27510	27510	27510	33987	33987	17216
11	23132	20972	23132	20972	23550	21893	23550	21893	24873	23266	24873	23266	24873	25713	23801	27929	27929	27929	27929	27929	27929	34512	34512	17482
11.5	23132	20972	23132	20972	23914	22530	23914	22530	25258	24466	25258	24466	25258	26110	24466	28361	28361	28361	28361	28361	28361	35037	35037	17747
12	23132	20972	23132	20972	24278	22530	24278	22530	25642	24466	25642	24466	25642	26507	24537	28792	28792	28792	28792	28792	28792	35579	35579	18022
12.5	24549	22389	24549	22389	24653	22800	24653	22800	26038	24466	26038	24466	26038	26918	24910	28237	29237	29237	29237	29237	29237	36120	36120	18296
13	24549	22389	24549	22389	25028	23506	25028	23506	26434	24930	26434	24930	26434	27327	25295	29682	29682	29682	29682	29682	29682	36678	36678	18579
13.5	24549	22389	24549	22389	25415	23506	25415	23506	26843	26386	26843	26386	26843	27749	26386	30141	30141	30141	30141	30141	30141	37236	37236	18861
14	24743	22583	24743	22583	25802	23603	25802	23603	27251	26386	27251	26386	27251	28172	26386	30599	30599	30599	30599	30599	30599	37812	37812	19152
14.5	25950	23790	25950	23790	26200	23790	26200	23790	27672	26386	27672	26386	27672	28607	26386	31072	31072	31072	31072	31072	31072	38387	38387	19444
15	26550	24390	26550	24390	26598	24819	26598	24819	28094	26386	28094	26386	28094	29043	27810	31545	31545	31545	31545	31545	31545	38981	38981	19745
15.5	26550	24390	26550	24390	27010	24819	27010	24819	28528	26709	28528	26709	28528	29492	27810	32033	32033	32033	32033	32033	32033	39574	39574	20045
16	26550	24390	26550	24390	27420	24863	27420	24863	28962	26709	28962	26709	28962	29940	28170	32520	32520	32520	32520	32520	32520	40186	40186	20355
16.5	26550	24390	26550	24390	27844	25786	27844	25786	28962	26972	28962	26972	28962	30660	28560	32520	32520	32968	32968	32968	32968	40797	40797	20664
17	26716	24556	26716	24556	28268	25786	28268	25786	28962	26972	28962	26972	28962	30660	29310	32520	32520	33498	33498	33498	33498	41428	41428	20984
17.5	26716	24556	26716	24556	28704	26464	28704	26464	30402	27593	30402	27593	30402	30660	29310	32978	32520	34008	34008	34008	34008	42058	42058	21303
18	26716	24556	26716	24556	29141	26582	29141	26582	30782	28119	30782	28119	30782	31440	30090	33488	32520	34534	34534	34534	34534	42708	42708	21633
18.5	27870	25710	27870	25710	29592	26582	29592	26582	30874	28119	30874	28119	30874	32220	30090	33996	32520	35060	35060	35060	35060	43358	43358	21962
19	27870	25710	27870	25710	30042	26582	30042	26582	31902	28119	31902	28119	31902	32220	30090	34522	32520	35602	35602	35602	35602	44028	44028	22301
19.5	27870	25710	27870	25710	30762	26582	30762	26582	31902	28179	31902	28179	31902	32220	30090	35048	32520	36143	36143	36143	36143	44698	44698	22641
20	28200	26040	28200	26040	30762	27272	30762	27272	32712	29716	32712	29716	32712	32712	30900	35590	32520	36702	36702	36702	36702	45389	45389	22991

Ministry of Defence
Deptt of ESW, D(Pen/Policy)

Table No. 103

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT/WAR INJURY RELIEF FOR 100% DISABILITY (RETIREMENT/DISCHARGE CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY (INCLUDING DSC as 1st Pension) AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE

Rank Group Held	RANK																								
	Sepoy and equivalent		Hony Naik and equivalent		Naik/ Naik(TS) and equivalent		Hony Havildar and equivalent		Havildar and equivalent		Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent		Artificer III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent		Subedar and equivalent		Subedar Major and equivalent		Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent		Hony Lieutenant	Hony Captain	NCs(E)
PRE- 1973	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H			
POST- 1973	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E			
POST 10.10.97	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z			
POST 1.1.2006	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y			
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
20.5	29351	27191	29351	27191	30762	27699	30762	27699	33102	29716	33102	29716	33102	35580	30900	36131	32520	37260	37260	37260	37260	46080	46080	23340
21	29351	27191	29351	27191	30762	27699	30762	27699	33522	29716	33522	29716	33522	35580	30900	36690	32970	37260	37260	37260	37260	46080	46080	23340
21.5	29351	27191	29351	27191	30762	28283	30762	28283	33522	29716	33522	29716	33522	35580	31350	37248	34470	38280	38280	38280	38280	46080	46080	23340
22	29351	27191	29351	27191	33102	28283	33102	28350	33522	29716	33522	29716	33522	35580	32190	37824	34560	38280	38280	38280	38280	46080	46080	23340
22.5	29351	27191	29351	27191	33102	28283	33102	28350	33522	29716	33522	29716	33522	35580	32190	38400	34560	38400	38340	38400	38340	46080	46080	23340
23	29351	27191	29351	27191	33102	28283	33102	28350	33522	29716	33522	29716	33522	35580	32190	38400	34560	38400	38340	38400	38340	46080	46080	24000
23.5	29351	27191	29351	27191	33102	28283	33102	28350	33522	29716	33522	29716	33522	35580	32190	38400	34560	38400	38340	38400	38340	46080	46275	24000
24	29351	27191	29351	27191	33102	28283	33102	28350	33522	29716	33930	30886	33522	35990	32190	38400	34560	38400	38340	38400	38340	46080	46990	24000
24.5	29351	27191	29351	27191	33102	28283	33102	28350	33522	29650	34455	30886	33522	35990	32280	38400	34560	38400	38340	38400	38340	46080	47705	24330
25	29351	27191	29351	27191	33102	28283	33102	28350	33522	29650	34979	30886	33522	35990	32280	38400	34560	38400	38340	38400	38340	46080	48443	25680
25.5	29351	27191	29351	27191	33102	28283	33102	28350	33522	30699	35520	30886	33522	35990	32280	38400	34560	38400	38340	38400	38340	46080	49180	25680
26	29351	27191	29351	27191	33102	28283	33102	28350	33522	30699	36060	32086	33522	38010	32280	39420	34560	39420	38340	39420	38340	47640	49941	25680
26.5	29351	27191	29351	27191	33102	28283	33102	28350	33522	30699	36060	32086	33522	38010	32670	40440	34560	40440	38340	40440	38340	48900	50700	25680
27	29351	27191	29351	27191	33102	28283	33102	28350	33522	30699	36060	32086	33522	38010	33540	40440	34890	40440	38340	40440	38340	48900	51000	26220
27.5	29351	27191	29351	27191	33102	28283	33102	28350	33522	30699	36060	32086	33522	38010	33540	40440	34890	40440	38340	40440	38340	48900	51000	26760
28	29351	27191	29351	27191	33102	28283	33102	28350	33522	30699	36060	32086	33522	38010	33540	41070	36210	41070	40500	41070	40500	48900	51000	26760
28.5																42600	36210	42600	40500	42600	40500	49440	51000	27480
29																42600	36210	42600	41310	42600	41310	49440	51000	27840
29.5																43170	36210	43170	41310	43170	41310	49440	51000	27840
30																43170	37800	43170	41310	43170	41310	49440	51000	27840
30.5																		45810	41310	45810	41310	50460	51000	27840
31																		48720	41310	48720	41310	51150	51150	27840
31.5																		48720	41310	48720	41310	51150	51150	27840
32																		48720	41490	48720	41490	51150	51150	27840
32.5																		51180	41490	51180	41490	55560	55560	27840
33 & above																		51180	41490	51180	41490	55560	55560	27840

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Rates of War Injury element/War Injury Relief mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.
4) These rates shall be paid in addition to Retiring Pension/Service Pension, wherever sanctioned.
5) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
6) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.
7) The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, DI(Pen./Policy)

Table No. 104

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT/WAR INJURY RELIEF FOR 100% DISABILITY (RETIREMENT/DISCHARGE CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE OF GROUP "X" RETIRED ON OR AFTER 01.01.2016 WITH GROUP "X" PAY @Rs 6200 (FOR SPARSH USE ONLY)

Q.S.	RANK										
	Sepoy and equivalent	Hony Naik and equivalent	Naik/ Naik(TS) and equivalent	Hony Havildar and equivalent	Havildar and equivalent	Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent	Artificer III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent	Subedar and equivalent	Subedar Major and equivalent	Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	19860	19860	19860	19860	19860	19860	19860	20836	20836	22506	22506
1	19860	19860	19860	19860	19860	19860	19860	21153	21153	22848	22848
1.5	19860	19860	19860	19860	19860	19860	19860	21480	21480	23201	23201
2	19996	19996	19996	19996	19996	19996	19996	21807	21807	23554	23554
2.5	20700	20700	20700	20700	20700	20700	20700	22144	22144	23919	23919
3	21120	21120	21120	21120	21120	21120	21120	22480	22480	24282	24282
3.5	21189	21189	21189	21189	21189	21189	21189	22828	22828	24658	24658
4	21399	21399	21399	21399	21399	21399	21399	23175	23175	25032	25032
4.5	21540	21540	21554	21554	21554	21554	21554	23534	23534	25420	25420
5	21960	21960	21960	21960	21960	21960	21960	23891	23891	25806	25806
5.5	22336	22336	22336	22336	22336	22336	22336	24261	24261	26206	26206
6	22336	22336	22563	22563	22563	22563	22563	24629	24629	26604	26604
6.5	22643	22643	22906	22906	22906	22906	22906	25010	25010	27016	27016
7	23123	23123	23260	23260	23260	23260	23260	25390	25390	27426	27426
7.5	23229	23229	23614	23614	23614	23614	23614	25782	25782	27850	27850
8	23843	23843	23979	23979	23979	23979	23979	26175	26175	28274	28274
8.5	23843	23843	24344	24344	24344	24344	24344	26579	26579	28710	28710
9	24692	24692	24720	24720	24720	24720	24720	26984	26984	29147	29147
9.5	24692	24692	25096	25096	25096	25096	25096	27401	27401	29598	29598
10	24692	24692	25484	25484	25484	25484	25484	27818	27818	30048	30048
10.5	24692	24692	25871	25871	25871	25871	25871	28247	28247	30513	30513
11	24692	24692	26271	26271	26271	26271	26271	28677	28677	30977	30977
11.5	24692	24692	26670	26670	26670	26670	26670	29121	29121	31456	31456
12	24692	24692	27083	27083	27083	27083	27083	29564	29564	31935	31935
12.5	26109	26109	27495	27495	27495	27495	27495	30021	30021	32429	32429
13	26109	26109	27920	27920	27920	27920	27920	30477	30477	32922	32922
13.5	26109	26109	28344	28344	28344	28344	28344	30948	30948	33431	33431
14	26303	26303	28344	28344	28485	28485	28485	31419	31419	33940	33940
14.5	27510	27510	28344	28344	28918	28918	28918	31905	31905	34464	34464
15	28110	28110	28344	28344	29366	29366	29366	32390	32390	34989	34989
15.5	28110	28110	28344	28344	29812	29812	29812	32890	32890	35530	35530
16	28110	28110	28344	28344	31044	31044	31044	33390	33390	36070	36070
16.5	28110	28110	28344	28344	31044	31044	31044	33390	33524	36628	36628
17	28276	28276	28344	28344	31044	31044	31044	33390	34042	37185	37185
17.5	28276	28276	28704	28704	32554	32554	32554	33390	34560	37760	37760
18	28276	28276	29141	29141	32884	32884	32884	33390	35400	38334	38334
18.5	29430	29430	29592	29592	32884	32884	32884	33390	38100	38927	38927
19	29430	29430	30042	30042	34084	34084	34084	34084	38100	39519	39519
19.5	29430	29430	30762	30762	34362	34362	34362	34680	38550	40130	40130
20	29760	29760	30762	30762	34362	34362	34362	36870	38550	40740	40740

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, DI(Pen Policy)

Table No. 104

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT/WAR INJURY RELIEF FOR 100% DISABILITY (RETIREMENT/DISCHARGE CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE OF GROUP "X" RETIRED ON OR AFTER 01.01.2016 WITH GROUP "X" PAY @Rs 6200 (FOR SPARSH USE ONLY)

Q.S. → / RANK	Sepoy and equivalent	Hony Naik and equivalent	Naik/ Naik(TS) and equivalent	Hony Havildar and equivalent	Havildar and equivalent	Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent	Artificer III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent	Subedar and equivalent	Subedar Major and equivalent	Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
20.5	30911	30911	30911	30911	34362	34362	34362	36870	38610	41370	41370
21	30911	30911	30911	30911	34362	34362	34362	36870	38610	42000	42000
21.5	30911	30911	30911	30911	34362	34362	34362	36870	39120	42000	42000
22	30911	30911	33102	33102	34362	34362	34362	36870	39510	42000	42000
22.5	30911	30911	33102	33102	34362	34362	34362	36870	39990	42570	42570
23	30911	30911	33102	33102	34362	34362	34362	36870	39990	42570	42570
23.5	30911	30911	33102	33102	34362	34362	34362	36870	39990	42570	42570
24	30911	30911	33102	33102	34740	34740	34740	36990	39990	42570	42570
24.5	30911	30911	33102	33102	34740	34740	34740	36990	39990	42570	42570
25	30911	30911	33102	33102	34740	34979	34740	36990	39990	42570	42570
25.5	30911	30911	33102	33102	34740	35520	34740	37590	39990	42570	42570
26	30911	30911	33102	33102	34740	36060	34740	38190	41520	47640	47640
26.5	30911	30911	33102	33102	34740	36060	34740	38190	43080	47640	47640
27	30911	30911	33102	33102	34740	36060	34740	38190	43080	47640	47640
27.5	30911	30911	33102	33102	34740	36060	34740	38190	43080	47640	47640
28	30911	30911	33102	33102	34740	36060	34740	38190	44070	47640	47640
28.5									44400	47640	47640
29									44400	47640	47640
29.5									44400	47640	47640
30									44400	47640	47640
30.5										47640	47640
31										48720	48720
31.5										48720	48720
32										48720	48720
32.5										55560	55560
33 & above										55560	55560

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Rates of War Injury element/War Injury Relief mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.
4) These rates shall be paid in addition to Retiring Pension/Service Pension, wherever sanctioned.
5) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
6) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.
7) The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.



Table No. 105

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT/WAR INJURY RELIEF FOR 100% DISABILITY (RETIREMENT/DISCHARGE CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF DSC DRAWING THEIR SECOND PENSION

Q.S.	RANK										
	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/ Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	15978	15978	16449	16449	16574	16574	17516	17565	17565	17565	17565
1	16226	16226	16698	16698	16826	16826	17787	17831	17831	17831	17831
1.5	16472	16472	16956	16956	17086	17086	18057	18107	18107	18107	18107
2	16726	16726	17214	17214	17345	17345	18336	18382	18382	18382	18382
2.5	16980	16980	17481	17481	17614	17614	18615	18666	18666	18666	18666
3	17400	17400	17746	17746	17882	17882	18903	18950	18950	18950	18950
3.5	17400	17400	18021	18021	18158	18158	19190	19242	19242	19242	19242
4	17820	17820	18294	18294	18434	18434	19486	19535	19535	19535	19535
4.5	17820	17820	18578	18578	18719	18719	19782	19838	19838	19838	19838
5	18240	18240	18860	18860	19004	19004	20088	20139	20139	20139	20139
5.5	18240	18240	19151	19151	19298	19298	20393	20451	20451	20451	20451
6	18480	18480	19443	19443	19590	19590	20709	20762	20762	20762	20762
6.5	18960	18960	19744	19744	19893	19893	21023	21083	21083	21083	21083
7	19440	19440	20044	20044	20195	20195	21348	21404	21404	21404	21404
7.5	19680	19680	20354	20354	20507	20507	21672	21735	21735	21735	21735
8	19920	19920	20663	20663	20819	20819	22007	22065	22065	22065	22065
8.5	20160	20160	20982	20982	21141	21141	22342	22406	22406	22406	22406
9	20160	20160	21302	21302	21462	21462	22688	22746	22746	22746	22746
9.5	20430	20430	21632	21632	21795	21795	23032	23098	23098	23098	23098
10	21240	21240	21960	21960	22126	22126	23388	23450	23450	23450	23450
10.5	21240	21240	21960	21960	22468	22468	23744	23812	23812	23812	23812
11	21240	21240	21960	21960	22810	22810	24111	24174	24174	24174	24174
11.5	21780	21780	22500	22500	23163	23163	24477	24549	24549	24549	24549
12	21780	21780	22500	22500	23514	23514	24855	24922	24922	24922	24922
12.5	21780	21780	23100	23100	23878	23878	25233	25307	25307	25307	25307
13	21780	21780	23400	23400	24242	24242	25623	25692	25692	25692	25692
13.5	22920	22920	23700	23700	24616	24616	26013	26090	26090	26090	26090
14	22920	22920	24300	24300	24990	24990	26415	26487	26487	26487	26487
14.5	22920	22920	24300	24300	24990	24990	26817	26896	26896	26896	26896
15	22920	22920	24630	24630	25980	25980	27232	27305	27305	27305	27305
15.5	22920	22920	24960	24960	25980	25980	27646	27728	27728	27728	27728
16	22920	22920	24960	24960	26340	26340	28073	28149	28149	28149	28149
16.5	22920	22920	25620	25620	26340	26340	28500	28584	28584	28584	28584
17	22920	22920	25980	25980	27030	27030	28500	29019	29019	29019	29019
17.5	22920	22920	26310	26310	27360	27360	28530	29468	29468	29468	29468
18	22920	22920	26310	26310	27720	27720	29670	29915	29915	29915	29915
18.5	22920	22920	26310	26310	27720	27720	29670	30378	30378	30378	30378
19	22920	22920	26310	26310	27720	27720	30060	30840	30840	30840	30840
19.5	22920	22920	26310	26310	27720	27720	30060	30840	30840	30840	30840
20	22920	22920	26310	26310	27720	27720	30840	30840	30840	30840	31020
20.5	22920	22920	26310	26310	27720	27720	30840	30840	30840	30840	31500



Table No. 105

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT/WAR INJURY RELIEF FOR 100% DISABILITY (RETIREMENT/DISCHARGE CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF DSC DRAWING THEIR SECOND PENSION

	RANK										
Q.S.	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/ Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
21	22920	22920	26310	26310	27720	27720	30840	30840	30840	30840	31979
21.5	22920	22920	26310	26310	27720	27720	30840	32520	32520	32520	32520
22	22920	22920	26310	26640	27720	27720	30840	32520	32520	32520	32968
22.5	22920	22920	26310	26640	27720	27720	30840	36300	36300	36300	36300
23	22920	22920	26310	26640	27720	27720	30840	36300	36300	36300	36300
23.5	22920	22920	26310	26640	27720	27720	30840	36300	36300	36300	36300
24	22920	22920	26310	26640	27720	27720	30840	36300	36300	36300	36300
24.5	22920	22920	26310	26640	27720	27720	30840	36300	36300	36300	36300
25	22920	22920	26310	26640	27720	27720	30840	36300	36300	36300	36300
25.5	22920	22920	26310	26640	27720	27720	30840	36300	36300	36300	36678
26	22920	22920	26310	26640	27720	27720	30840	36300	36300	36300	37236
26.5	22920	22920	26310	26640	27720	27780	30840	36300	36300	36341	37812
27	22920	22920	26310	26640	27720	27780	30840	36300	36300	36894	38387
27.5	22920	22920	26310	26640	27720	27780	30840	36300	36300	37464	38981
28	22920	22920	26310	26640	27720	27780	30840	36300	36300	38034	39574
28.5								36300	36300	38622	40186
29								36300	36300	39210	40797
29.5								36300	36300	39816	41428
30								36300	36300	40422	42058
30.5									36300	41048	42708
31									36300	41672	43358
31.5									36300	42316	44028
32									36300	42960	44698
32.5									36300	42960	45389
33 & above									36300	42960	46080

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) 3: Rates of War Injury element/War Injury Relief mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.
4) These rates shall be paid in addition to Retiring Pension/Service Pension, wherever sanctioned.
5) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
6) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.
7) The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.



Table No. 106

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (RETIREMENT/DISCHARGE CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY

Q.S.	RANK										
	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/ Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt.	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	15910	15910	15910	15910	15910	15910	16817	18666	23394	23394	23394
1	16151	16151	16151	16151	16151	16151	17073	18950	23750	23750	23750
1.5	16401	16401	16401	16401	16401	16401	17337	19242	24117	24117	24117
2	16650	16650	16650	16650	16650	16650	17600	19535	24484	24484	24484
2.5	16650	16650	16650	16650	16650	16650	17872	19838	24862	24862	24862
3	16650	16650	16650	16650	16650	16650	18143	20139	25240	25240	25240
3.5	16650	16650	16650	16650	16692	16692	18424	20451	25630	25630	25630
4	16650	16650	16650	16650	16946	16946	18704	20762	26020	26020	26020
4.5	16650	16650	16888	16888	17207	17207	18993	21083	26422	26422	26422
5	16650	16650	17145	17145	17469	17469	19282	21404	26824	26824	26824
5.5	16650	16650	17410	17410	17739	17739	19580	21735	27239	27239	27239
6	16650	16650	17674	17674	18009	18009	19877	22065	27653	27653	27653
6.5	16650	16650	17948	17948	18287	18287	20184	22406	28080	28080	28080
7	16650	16650	18220	18220	18566	18566	20492	22746	28508	28508	28508
7.5	16650	16650	18502	18502	18852	18852	20808	23098	28948	28948	28948
8	16650	16650	18783	18783	19139	19139	21125	23450	29388	29388	29388
8.5	16650	16650	19073	19073	19436	19436	21452	23812	29843	29843	29843
9	16650	16650	19364	19364	19731	19731	21778	24174	30297	30297	30297
9.5	16650	16650	19664	19664	20036	20036	22115	24549	30765	30765	30765
10	16650	16650	19962	19962	20340	20340	22451	24922	31233	31233	31233
10.5	16650	16650	20271	20271	20655	20655	22798	25307	31715	31715	31715
11	16650	16650	20579	20579	20969	20969	23145	25692	32198	32198	32198
11.5	16650	16650	20897	20897	21293	21293	23502	26090	32696	32696	32696
12	16650	16650	21215	21215	21617	21617	23860	26487	33192	33192	33192
12.5	16650	16650	21543	21543	21952	21952	24228	26896	33706	33706	33706
13	16650	16650	21870	21870	22286	22286	24597	27305	34218	34218	34218
13.5	16650	16650	22209	22209	22630	22630	24977	27728	34748	34748	34748
14	16650	16650	22546	22546	22974	22974	25356	28149	35276	35276	35276
14.5	16650	16650	22895	22895	23330	23330	25749	28584	35822	35822	35822
15	16650	16650	23387	23387	23685	23685	26140	29019	36366	36366	36366
15.5	16650	16650	23387	23387	24420	24420	26544	29468	36366	36366	36366
16	16650	16650	24002	24002	24968	24968	26948	29915	36366	36366	36366
16.5	22916	22916	24268	24268	24968	24968	27364	30378	36366	36366	36366
17	24047	24047	24867	24867	25373	25373	27780	30840	36366	36366	36366
17.5	24047	24047	24867	24867	25658	25658	27780	30840	36366	36366	36366
18	24047	24047	24867	24867	25658	25658	27816	30840	36366	36366	36366
18.5	24047	24047	24867	24867	26285	26285	27816	30840	36366	36798	36798
19	24047	24047	24867	24867	27005	27005	27816	30840	36366	37358	37358
19.5	24047	24047	24867	24867	27318	27318	27837	30840	36366	37935	37935
20	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	28569	30840	36366	38512	38512



Table No. 106

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (RETIREMENT/DISCHARGE CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY

Q.S.	RANK										
	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/ Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt.	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
20.5	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	28569	30840	36366	39107	39107
21	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	28569	30840	36366	39702	39702
21.5	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	28569	32520	36366	40317	40317
22	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	28569	32520	36366	40930	40930
22.5	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	28569	32520	36366	41562	41562
23	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	28569	35280	36366	42195	42195
23.5	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	28569	35280	36366	42848	42848
24	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	28569	35280	36366	43499	43499
24.5	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	30090	35280	36366	44172	44172
25	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	30090	35280	36366	44844	44844
25.5	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	30090	35280	36366	45538	45538
26	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	30090	35760	36366	46230	46230
26.5	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	30090	35760	36366	47460	47460
27	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	30090	35760	36366	47460	47460
27.5	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	30090	35850	36366	47460	47460
28	24047	24047	25907	25907	27318	28227	30090	37950	37950	47460	47460
28.5								37950	37950	47460	47460
29								37950	37950	47460	47460
29.5								37950	37950	47460	47460
30								37950	37950	47460	49650
30.5									37950	47460	49650
31									37950	47460	49650
31.5									37950	47460	49650
32									37950	47460	49650
32.5									37950	47460	49650
33 & above									37950	47460	49650

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Rates of War Injury element/War Injury Relief mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.
4) These rates shall be paid in addition to Retiring Pension/Service Pension, wherever sanctioned.
5) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
6) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.
7) The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.



Table No. 107

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (INVALID OUT CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND WOMEN OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)

Q.S.	RANKS												
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS) / LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
0.5	41778	41778	54298	93668	108382	108382							
1	42424	42424	55124	95116	110058	110058							
1.5	43070	43070	55976	96564	111734	111734							
2	43736	43736	56828	98058	113462	113462							
2.5	44402	44402	57706	99550	115188	115188							
3	45088	45088	58584	101090	116970	116970							
3.5	45774	45774	59490	102628	118750	118750							
4	46482	46482	60394	104216	120586	120586							
4.5	47188	47188	61328	105802	122422	122422							
5	47918	47918	62260	107438	124316	124316							
5.5	48646	48646	63222	109074	126208	126208							
6	49398	49398	64184	110760	128160	128160							
6.5	50150	50150	65176	112446	130110	130110							
7	50926	50926	66168	114184	132122	132122							
7.5	51700	51700	67192	115922	134132	134132							
8	52500	52500	68214	117714	136206	136206							
8.5	53298	53298	69268	119506	138280	138280							
9	54122	54122	70322	121354	140418	140418							
9.5	54946	54946	71410	123202	142556	142556							
10	55796	55796	72496	125108	144760	144760							
10.5	56644	56644	73618	127012	146964	146964							
11	57520	57520	74738	128976	149236	149236							
11.5	58394	58394	75894	130940	151508	151508							
12	59298	59298	77048	132964	153850	153850							
12.5	60200	60200	78240	134988	156192	156192							
13	61130	61130	79430	137076	158608	158608							
13.5	62060	62060	80658	139162	161022	161022							
14	63020	63020	81886	141314	163512	163512							
14.5	63978	63978	83152	143464	166002	166002							
15	64968	64968	84418	145682	168570	168570							
15.5	65956	65956	85724	147900	171136	171136							
16	66976	66976	87028	147900	173782	173782							
16.5	67994	67994	88374	147900	176428	176428							
17	69046	69046	89718	147900	179156	179156							
17.5	70096	70096	91106	147900	181884	181884							
18	71180	71180	92492	147900	184696	184696							
18.5	72262	72262	93922	147900	187508	187508							
19	73380	73380	95352	147900	190408	190408							
19.5	74496	74496	96826	164500	193306	193306							
20	75648	75648	98300	164600	196296	196296	196296	196296	196296	196296			

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, D(Pen./Policy)

Table No. 107

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (INVALID OUT CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND WOMEN OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)

Q.S.	RANKS												
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS) / LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
20.5	76800	76800	98300	164600	199284	199284	199284	199284	199284	199284			
21	76800	77422	108700	164600	202366	202366	202366	202366	202366	202366			
21.5	76800	78600	108700	164600	205446	205446	205446	205446	205446	205446			
22	76800	78600	108700	164600	208622	208622	208622	208622	208622	208622			
22.5	76800	78600	108700	164600	211798	211798	211798	211798	211798	211798			
23	76800	78600	108700	164600	215074	215074	215074	215074	215074	215074			
23.5	76800	78600	108700	165550	218348	218348	218348	218348	218348	218348			
24	76800	78600	108700	165550	221724	221724	221724	221724	221724	221724			
24.5	76800	79508	108700	169600	225100	225100	225100	225100	225100	225100			
25	76800	80738	108700	178400	225100	225100	225100	225100	225100	225100			
25.5	76800	81966	108700	183250	225100	225100	225100	225100	225100	225100			
26	79400	83234	108700	183250	225100	225100	225100	225100	225100	225100			
26.5	81500	84500	108700	183250	225100	225100	225100	225100	225100	225100			
27	81500	85000	108700	183250	225100	225100	225100	225100	225100	225100			
27.5	81500	85000	108700	198700	225100	225100	225100	225100	225100	225100			
28	81500	85000	108700	198700	225100	225100	225100	225100	225100	225100			
28.5	82400	85000	108700	198700	225100	225100	225100	225100	225100	225100			
29	82400	85000	108700	198700	225100	225100	225100	225100	225100	225100			
29.5	82400	85000	108700	198700	225100	225100	225100	225100	225100	225100			
30	82400	85000	108700	198700	225100	225100	233100	233100	233100	233100			
30.5	84100	85000	108700	198700	225100	225200	233100	233100	233100	233100			
31	85250	85250	108700	221700	225200	225200	233100	233100	233100	233100			
31.5	85250	85250	108700	221700	225200	228250	233100	233100	233100	233100			
32	85250	85250	108700	221700	225200	228250	233100	233100	233100	233100			
32.5	92600	92600	133600	221700	228250	228250	233100	233100	233100	233100			
33 & above	92600	92600	133600	221700	228250	231400	233100	233100	233100	233100	233100	233100	250000

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Rates for Lt. Gen (HAG +) are applicable for post 2006 retirees only.

3: Rates of War Injury element/War Injury Relief mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.

4: These rates shall be paid in addition to Service Element of War Injury pension, wherever sanctioned.

5: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

6: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

7: The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.



Table No. 108

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (INVALID OUT CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE

Q.S.	RANKS										
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS) / LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	DGAFMS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5				131166	131166	131166					
1				133162	133162	133162					
1.5				135222	135222	135222					
2				137280	137280	137280					
2.5				139402	139402	139402					
3				141524	141524	141524					
3.5				143712	143712	143712					
4				145900	145900	145900					
4.5				148156	148156	148156					
5				150412	150412	150412					
5.5				152738	152738	152738					
6				155062	155062	155062					
6.5				157460	157460	157460					
7				159856	159856	159856					
7.5				162328	162328	162328					
8				164798	164798	164798					
8.5				167346	167346	167346					
9				169894	169894	169894					
9.5				172522	172522	172522					
10				175148	175148	175148					
10.5				177856	177856	177856					
11				180564	180564	180564					
11.5				183356	183356	183356					
12				186148	186148	186148					
12.5				189026	189026	189026					
13				191904	191904	191904					
13.5				194872	194872	194872					
14				197838	197838	197838					
14.5				200898	200898	200898					
15				203956	203956	203956					
15.5				207110	207110	207110					
16				210262	210262	210262					
16.5				213514	213514	213514					
17				216764	216764	216764					
17.5				220116	220116	220116					
18				223466	223466	223466					
18.5				226922	226922	226922					
19				230376	230376	230376					
19.5				233938	233938	233938					
20				237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	

Ministry of Defence * Deptt. of ESW, DI(Pen.Policy) *

Table No. 108

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (INVALID OUT CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE

Q.S.	RANKS										
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS) / LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	DGAFMS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
20.5				237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
21				237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
21.5				237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
22				237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
22.5				237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
23				237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
23.5				237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
24				237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
24.5				237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
25				237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
25.5				237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
26				237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
26.5				237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
27				237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
27.5				237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
28				237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
28.5				237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
29				237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
29.5				237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
30				237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
30.5				237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
31				237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
31.5				237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
32				237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
32.5				237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	
33 & above				237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500	237500

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Rates for Lt. Gen (HAG +) are applicable for post 2006 retirees only.

3: Rates of War Injury element/War Injury Relief mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.

4: These rates shall be paid in addition to Service Element of War Injury pension, wherever sanctioned.

5: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

6: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

7: The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.



Table No. 109

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (INVALID OUT CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY

Q.S.	RANKS						
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
0.5	38990	38990	38990	98474	98474	98474	
1	39582	39582	39582	99972	99972	99972	
1.5	40194	40194	40194	101518	101518	101518	
2	40806	40806	40806	103062	103062	103062	
2.5	41436	41436	41436	104656	104656	104656	
3	42066	42066	42066	106248	106248	106248	
3.5	42716	42716	42716	107892	107892	107892	
4	43366	43366	43366	109534	109534	109534	
4.5	44036	44036	44036	111228	111228	111228	
5	44706	44706	44706	112920	112920	112920	
5.5	45398	45398	45398	114666	114666	114666	
6	46088	46088	46088	116412	116412	116412	
6.5	46800	46800	46800	118212	118212	118212	
7	47512	47512	47512	120012	120012	120012	
7.5	48246	48246	48246	121868	121868	121868	
8	48980	48980	48980	123722	123722	123722	
8.5	49738	49738	49738	125636	125636	125636	
9	50494	50494	50494	127548	127548	127548	
9.5	51274	51274	51274	129520	129520	129520	
10	52054	52054	52054	131492	131492	131492	
10.5	52858	52858	52858	133526	133526	133526	
11	53662	53662	53662	135558	135558	135558	
11.5	54492	54492	54492	137654	137654	137654	
12	55320	55320	55320	139750	139750	139750	
12.5	56176	56176	56176	141912	141912	141912	
13	57030	57030	57030	144072	144072	144072	
13.5	57912	57912	57912	146300	146300	146300	
14	58792	58792	58792	148526	148526	148526	
14.5	59702	59702	59702	150822	150822	150822	
15	60610	60610	60610	153118	153118	153118	
15.5	60610	60610	60610	155486	155486	155486	
16	60610	60610	60610	157852	157852	157852	
16.5	60610	60610	60610	160292	160292	160292	
17	60610	60610	60610	162732	162732	162732	
17.5	60610	60610	60610	165248	165248	165248	
18	60610	60610	60610	167764	167764	167764	
18.5	61330	61330	61330	170358	170358	170358	
19	62262	62262	62262	172952	172952	172952	
19.5	63224	63224	63224	175626	175626	175626	
20	64186	64186	64186	178300	178300	178300	178300

Ministry of Defence * Deptt. of ESW, DI(Pen./Policy) *

Table No. 109

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (INVALID OUT CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY

	RANKS						
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
20.5	65178	65178	65178	178300	178300	178300	178300
21	66170	66170	66170	178300	178300	178300	178300
21.5	67194	67194	67194	178300	178300	178300	178300
22	68216	68216	68216	178300	178300	178300	178300
22.5	69270	69270	69270	178300	178300	178300	178300
23	70324	70324	70324	178300	178300	178300	178300
23.5	71412	71412	71412	178300	178300	178300	178300
24	72498	72498	72498	178300	178300	178300	178300
24.5	73620	73620	73620	178300	178300	178300	178300
25	74740	74740	74740	178300	178300	178300	179896
25.5	75896	75896	75896	178300	178568	178568	182678
26	77050	77050	77050	178300	181330	181330	185458
26.5	79100	79100	79100	178300	184090	184090	188326
27	79100	79100	79100	178300	186936	186936	191192
27.5	79100	79100	79100	178300	189782	189782	194148
28	79100	79100	79100	178300	192716	192716	197104
28.5	79100	79100	79100	178300	195650	195650	200152
29	79100	79100	79100	178300	198676	198676	203200
29.5	79100	79100	79100	178300	201700	201700	203200
30	79100	82750	82750	178300	201700	201700	203200
30.5	79100	82750	82750	178300	201700	201700	203200
31	79100	82750	82750	178300	213100	213100	213100
31.5	79100	82750	82750	178300	213100	213100	213100
32	79100	82750	82750	178300	213100	213100	213100
32.5	79100	82750	82750	178300	213100	213100	213100
33 & above	79100	82750	82750	178300	213100	213100	213100

Ministry of Defence Deptt. of ESW Dl(Pen/Policy)

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

3: Rates of War Injury element/War Injury Relief mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.

3: These rates shall be paid in addition to Service Element of War Injury Pension, wherever sanctioned.

4: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

5: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

6: The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Table No. 110

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (INVALID OUT CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)

Q.S.	RANKS						
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
0.5			69552	69552	69552		
1			70610	70610	70610		
1.5			71702	71702	71702		
2			72792	72792	72792		
2.5			73918	73918	73918		
3			75042	75042	75042		
3.5			76202	76202	76202		
4			77362	77362	77362		
4.5			78558	78558	78558		
5			79754	79754	79754		
5.5			80988	80988	80988		
6			82220	82220	82220		
6.5			83492	83492	83492		
7			84762	84762	84762		
7.5			86072	86072	86072		
8			87382	87382	87382		
8.5			88734	88734	88734		
9			90084	90084	90084		
9.5			91478	91478	91478		
10			92870	92870	92870		
10.5			94306	94306	94306		
11			95742	95742	95742		
11.5			97222	97222	97222		
12			98702	98702	98702		
12.5			100228	100228	100228		
13			101754	101754	101754		
13.5			103328	103328	103328		
14			104900	104900	104900		
14.5			104900	104900	104900		
15			104900	104900	104900		
15.5			104900	104900	104900		
16			104900	105972	105972		
16.5			104900	107610	107610		
17			104900	109248	109248		
17.5			104900	110938	110938		
18			104900	112626	112626		
18.5			104900	114368	114368		
19			104900	116108	116108		
19.5			104900	117904	117904		
20			104900	119698	119698	119698	119698



Table No. 110

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (INVALID OUT CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)

Q.S.	RANKS						
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
20.5			104900	121550	121550	121550	121550
21			104900	123400	123400	123400	123400
21.5			104900	123400	123400	123400	124790
22			104900	133900	133900	133900	133900
22.5			104900	133900	133900	133900	133900
23			104900	133900	133900	133900	133900
23.5			104900	133900	133900	133900	133900
24			104900	133900	133900	133900	134646
24.5			104900	133900	133900	133900	136728
25			104900	135750	135750	135750	138810
25.5			104900	135750	135750	135750	140956
26			104900	135750	135750	137284	143102
26.5			104900	141400	141400	141400	145314
27			104900	141400	141400	141528	147526
27.5			104900	141400	141400	143716	149808
28			104900	141400	141400	145904	152088
28.5			104900	141400	141400	148160	154440
29			104900	141400	141400	150416	156790
29.5			104900	141400	143392	152742	159214
30			104900	141400	145574	155066	161638
30.5			104900	141400	147826	157464	164138
31			104900	141400	150076	159860	166636
31.5			104900	141400	152396	162332	169212
32			104900	141400	154716	164804	171788
32.5			104900	143350	157108	167352	174444
33 & above			104900	143350	159500	169900	177100

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Due to Nil retirement in the rank of 2nd Lt./Lieutenant & Captain in MNS category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing family pension for these ranks shall continue.

3: Rates of War Injury element/War Injury Relief mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.

4: These rates shall be paid in addition to Service Element of war injury pension, wherever sanctioned.

5: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

6: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

7: The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.



Table No. 111

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (INVALID OUT CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)

Q.S.	RANKS			
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
0.5	58140	72354	72722	93018
1	59024	73454	73828	94434
1.5	59936	74590	74970	95894
2	60848	75724	76110	97354
2.5	61788	76894	77286	98860
3	62728	78064	78462	100364
3.5	63698	79272	79676	101916
4	64668	80478	80888	103468
4.5	65668	81722	82138	105068
5	66666	82966	83388	106666
5.5	67696	84248	84678	108316
6	68726	85530	85966	109964
6.5	69788	86852	87296	111664
7	70850	88174	88624	113364
7.5	71946	89538	89994	115118
8	73040	90900	91364	116870
8.5	74170	90900	92776	118678
9	75298	90900	94188	120484
9.5	76462	90900	95644	122348
10	77626	90900	97100	124210
10.5	78826	90900	97100	126130
11	80026	90900	97100	128050
11.5	81264	90900	97100	130030
12	82500	90900	100800	132010
12.5	82500	90900	100800	134052
13	82500	90900	100800	136092
13.5	82500	90900	100800	138196
14	82500	90900	100800	140300
14.5	82500	90900	100800	140300
15	82500	90900	100800	140300
15.5	82500	90900	100800	140300
16	82500	90900	100800	140300
16.5	82500	90900	100800	140300
17	82500	90900	100800	140300
17.5	82500	90900	100800	140300
18	82500	90900	100800	140300
18.5	82500	90900	100800	140300
19	82500	90900	100800	144000
19.5	82500	90900	100800	144000
20	82500	90900	100800	144000

Table No. 111

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (INVALID OUT CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)

Q.S.	RANKS			
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
20.5	82500	90900	100800	144000
21	82500	90900	100800	144000
21.5	82500	90900	100800	144000
22	82500	90900	100800	144000
22.5	82500	90900	100800	144000
23	82500	90900	100800	144000
23.5	82500	90900	100800	144000
24	82500	90900	100800	144000
24.5	82500	90900	100800	144000
25	82500	90900	100800	144000
25.5	82500	90900	100800	144000
26	82500	90900	100800	144000
26.5	82500	90900	100800	144000
27	82500	90900	100800	144000
27.5	82500	90900	100800	144000
28	82500	90900	100800	144000
28.5	82500	90900	100800	144000
29	82500	90900	100800	144000
29.5	82500	90900	100800	144000
30	82500	90900	100800	144000
30.5	82500	90900	100800	144000
31	82500	90900	100800	144000
31.5	82500	90900	100800	144000
32	82500	90900	100800	144000
32.5	82500	90900	100800	144000
33 & above	82500	90900	100800	144000

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Rates of War Injury element/War Injury Relief mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.

3: These rates shall be paid in addition to Service Element of war injury pension, wherever sanctioned.

4: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

5: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

6: The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.



Table No. 112

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (INVALID OUT CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE

Q.S.	RANKS			
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
0.5				118954
1				120764
1.5				122632
2				124498
2.5				126424
3				128348
3.5				130332
4				132316
4.5				134362
5				136408
5.5				138518
6				140626
6.5				142800
7				144974
7.5				147216
8				149456
8.5				151768
9				154078
9.5				156460
10				158842
10.5				161298
11				163754
11.5				166286
12				168818
12.5				171428
13				174038
13.5				176730
14				179420
14.5				179420
15				179420
15.5				179420
16				179420
16.5				179420
17				179420
17.5				179420
18				179420
18.5				179420
19				179420
19.5				179420
20				179420



Table No. 112

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (INVALID OUT CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE				
	RANKS			
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
	1	2	3	4
20.5				179420
21				179420
21.5				179420
22				179420
22.5				179420
23				179420
23.5				179420
24				179420
24.5				179420
25				179420
25.5				179420
26				179420
26.5				179420
27				179420
27.5				179420
28				179420
28.5				179420
29				179420
29.5				179420
30				179420
30.5				179420
31				179420
31.5				179420
32				179420
32.5				179420
33 & above				179420

Note -

1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Due to Nil retirement in the rank of 2nd Lt./Lieutenant, Captain & Major in EC/SSC Doctor category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing family pension for these ranks shall continue.

3: Rates of War Injury element/War Injury Relief mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.

4: These rates shall be paid in addition to Service Element of war injury pension, wherever sanctioned.

5: Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.

6: Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.

7: The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.



Table No. 113

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (INVALID OUT CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY (INCLUDING DSC as 1st Pension) AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE

Rank Group Held ↓	RANK																							
	Sepoy and equivalent		Hony Naik and equivalent		Naik/ Naik(TS) and equivalent		Hony Havildar and equivalent		Havildar and equivalent		Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent		Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent		Subedar and equivalent		Subedar Major and equivalent		Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent		Hony Lieutenant	Hony Captain	NCs(E)
PRE- 1973	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H			
POST- 1973	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E			
POST 10.10.97	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z			
POST 1.1.2006	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y			
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
0.5	30500	26900	30500	26900	30500	27112	30500	27112	30500	28554	30500	28554	30500	31138	28816	33820	33820	33820	33820	33820	33820	41778	41778	21168
1	30500	26900	30500	26900	30500	27532	30500	27532	30576	28996	30576	28996	30576	31612	29262	34334	34334	34334	34334	34334	34334	42424	42424	21496
1.5	30500	26900	30500	26900	30500	27950	30500	27950	31048	29436	31048	29436	31048	32100	29706	34864	34864	34864	34864	34864	34864	43070	43070	21822
2	30726	27126	30726	27126	30726	28382	30726	28382	31520	29892	31520	29892	31520	32588	30166	35394	35394	35394	35394	35394	35394	43736	43736	22160
2.5	31900	28300	31900	28300	31900	28814	31900	28814	32008	30346	32008	30346	32008	33092	30624	35942	35942	35942	35942	35942	35942	44402	44402	22496
3	32600	29000	32600	29000	32600	29260	32600	29260	32600	30816	32600	30816	32600	33594	31098	36488	36488	36488	36488	36488	36488	45088	45088	22844
3.5	32714	29114	32714	29114	32714	29704	32714	29704	32996	31284	32996	31284	32996	34114	31570	37052	37052	37052	37052	37052	37052	45774	45774	23190
4	33064	29464	33064	29464	33064	30164	33064	30164	33498	31768	33498	31768	33498	34632	32058	37616	37616	37616	37616	37616	37616	46482	46482	23548
4.5	33300	29700	33300	29700	33300	30622	33300	30622	34016	32250	34016	32250	34016	35168	32546	38198	38198	38198	38198	38198	38198	47188	47188	23906
5	34000	30400	34000	30400	34000	31096	34000	31096	34534	32748	34534	32748	34534	35702	33050	38778	38778	38778	38778	38778	38778	47918	47918	24276
5.5	34626	31026	34626	31026	34626	31568	34626	31568	35068	33246	35068	33246	35068	36254	33552	39378	39378	39378	39378	39378	39378	48646	48646	24644
6	34626	31026	34626	31026	34626	32056	34626	32056	35602	33760	35602	33760	35602	36806	34070	39976	39976	39976	39976	39976	39976	49398	49398	25026
6.5	35138	31538	35138	31538	35138	32544	35138	32544	36152	34274	36152	34274	36152	37376	34588	40594	40594	40594	40594	40594	40594	50150	50150	25406
7	35938	32338	35938	32338	35938	33048	35938	33048	36702	34804	36702	34804	36702	37944	35122	41212	41212	41212	41212	41212	41212	50926	50926	25798
7.5	36114	32514	36114	32514	36114	33550	36114	33550	37270	35334	37270	35334	37270	38530	35656	41850	41850	41850	41850	41850	41850	51700	51700	26190
8	37138	33538	37138	33538	37138	34514	37138	34514	37836	35880	37836	35880	37836	39116	36208	42486	42486	42486	42486	42486	42486	52500	52500	26594
8.5	37138	33538	37138	33538	37138	34514	37138	34514	38422	36426	38422	36426	38422	39720	36758	43142	43142	43142	43142	43142	43142	53298	53298	26998
9	38552	34952	38552	34952	38552	34952	38552	34952	39006	36426	39006	36426	39006	40324	37326	43798	43798	43798	43798	43798	43798	54122	54122	27416
9.5	38552	34952	38552	34952	38552	34952	38552	34952	39610	38776	39610	38776	39610	40948	38776	44476	44476	44476	44476	44476	44476	54946	54946	27832
10	38552	34952	38552	34952	38552	35588	38552	35588	40212	38776	40212	38776	40212	41570	38776	45152	45152	45152	45152	45152	45152	55796	55796	28262
10.5	38552	34952	38552	34952	38662	36152	38662	36152	40834	38776	40834	38776	40834	42212	39064	45850	45850	45850	45850	45850	45850	56644	56644	28692
11	38552	34952	38552	34952	39250	36488	39250	36488	41454	38776	41454	38776	41454	42854	39668	46548	46548	46548	46548	46548	46548	57520	57520	29136
11.5	38552	34952	38552	34952	39856	37550	39856	37550	42096	40776	42096	40776	42096	43516	40776	47268	47268	47268	47268	47268	47268	58394	58394	29578
12	38552	34952	38552	34952	40462	37550	40462	37550	42736	40776	42736	40776	42736	44178	40894	47986	47986	47986	47986	47986	47986	59298	59298	30036
12.5	40914	37314	40914	37314	41088	38000	41088	38000	43396	40776	43396	40776	43396	44862	41516	48728	48728	48728	48728	48728	48728	60200	60200	30492
13	40914	37314	40914	37314	41712	39176	41712	39176	44056	41550	44056	41550	44056	45544	42158	49470	49470	49470	49470	49470	49470	61130	61130	30964
13.5	40914	37314	40914	37314	42358	39176	42358	39176	44738	43976	44738	43976	44738	46248	43976	50234	50234	50234	50234	50234	50234	62060	62060	31434
14	41238	37638	41238	37638	43002	39338	43002	39338	45418	43976	45418	43976	45418	46952	43976	50998	50998	50998	50998	50998	50998	63020	63020	31920
14.5	43250	39650	43250	39650	43666	39650	43666	39650	46120	43976	46120	43976	46120	47678	43976	51786	51786	51786	51786	51786	51786	63978	63978	32406
15	44250	40650	44250	40650	44330	41364	44330	41364	46822	43976	46822	43976	46822	48404	46350	52574	52574	52574	52574	52574	52574	64968	64968	32908
15.5	44250	40650	44250	40650	45016	41364	45016	41364	47546	44514	47546	44514	47546	49152	46350	53388	53388	53388	53388	53388	53388	65956	65956	33408
16	44250	40650	44250	40650	45700	41438	45700	41438	48270	44514	48270	44514	48270	49900	46950	54200	54200	54200	54200	54200	54200	66976	66976	33924
16.5	44250	40650	44250	40650	46406	42976	46406	42976	48270	44952	48270	44952	48270	51100	47600	54200	54200	54980	54980	54980	54980	67994	67994	34440
17	44526	40926	44526	40926	47112	42976	47112	42976	48270	44952	48270	44952	48270	51100	48850	54200	54200	55830	55830	55830	55830	69046	69046	34972
17.5	44526	40926	44526	40926	47840	44106	47840	44106	50670	45988	50670	45988	50670	51100	48850	54962	54200	56680	56680	56680	56680	70096	70096	35504
18	44526	40926	44526	40926	48568	44302	48568	44302	51270	46864	51270	46864	51270	52400	50150	55812	54200	57556	57556	57556	57556	71180	71180	36054
18.5	46450	42850	46450	42850	49320	44302	49320	44302	51456	46864	51456	46864	51456	53700	50150	56660	54200	58432	58432	58432	58432	72262	72262	36602
19	46450	42850	46450	42850	50070	44302	50070	44302	53170	46864	53170	46864	53170	53700	50150	57536	54200	59336	59336	59336	59336	73380	73380	37168
19.5	46450	42850	46450	42850	51270	44302	51270	44302	53170	46964	53170	46964	53170	53700	50150	58412	54200	60238	60238	60238	60238	74496	74496	37734
20	47000	43400	47000	43400	51270	45452	51270	45452	54520	49526	54520	49526	54520	54520	51500	59316	54200	61170	61170	61170	61170	75648	75648	38318
20.5	48918	45318	48918	45318	51270	46164	51270	46164	55170	49526	55170	49526	55170	59300	51500	60218	54200	62100	62100	62100	62100	76800	76800	38900
21	48918	45318	48918	45318	51270	46164	51270	46164	55870	49526	55870	49526	55870	59300	51500	61150	54950	62100	62100	62100	62100	76800	76800	38900

Ministry of Defence
Dept of FSW, DI(Pen/Policy)

Table No. 113

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (INVALID OUT CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY (INCLUDING DSC as 1st Pension) AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE

Rank Group Held ↓	RANK																							
	Sepoy and equivalent		Hony Naik and equivalent		Naik/ Naik(TS) and equivalent		Hony Havildar and equivalent		Havildar and equivalent		Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent		Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent		Subedar and equivalent		Subedar Major and equivalent		Subedar Major/Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent		Hony Lieutenant	Hony Captain	NCs(E)
PRE- 1973	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H			
POST- 1973	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E			
POST 10.10.97	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z			
POST 1.1.2006	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y			
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
21.5	48918	45318	48918	45318	51270	47138	51270	47138	55870	49526	55870	49526	55870	59300	52250	62080	57450	63800	63800	63800	63800	76800	76800	38900
22	48918	45318	48918	45318	55170	47138	55170	47250	55870	49526	55870	49526	55870	59300	53650	63040	57600	63800	63800	63800	63800	76800	76800	38900
22.5	48918	45318	48918	45318	55170	47138	55170	47250	55870	49526	55870	49526	55870	59300	53650	64000	57600	64000	63900	64000	63900	76800	76800	38900
23	48918	45318	48918	45318	55170	47138	55170	47250	55870	49526	55870	49526	55870	59300	53650	64000	57600	64000	63900	64000	63900	76800	76800	40000
23.5	48918	45318	48918	45318	55170	47138	55170	47250	55870	49526	55870	49526	55870	59300	53650	64000	57600	64000	63900	64000	63900	76800	77124	40000
24	48918	45318	48918	45318	55170	47138	55170	47250	55870	49526	56550	51476	55870	61650	53650	64000	57600	64000	63900	64000	63900	76800	78316	40000
24.5	48918	45318	48918	45318	55170	47138	55170	47250	55870	49750	57424	51476	55870	61650	53800	64000	57600	64000	63900	64000	63900	76800	79508	40550
25	48918	45318	48918	45318	55170	47138	55170	47250	55870	49750	58298	51476	55870	61650	53800	64000	57600	64000	63900	64000	63900	76800	80738	42800
25.5	48918	45318	48918	45318	55170	47138	55170	47250	55870	51164	59200	51476	55870	61650	53800	64000	57600	64000	63900	64000	63900	76800	81966	42800
26	48918	45318	48918	45318	55170	47138	55170	47250	55870	51164	60100	53476	55870	63350	53800	65700	57600	65700	63900	65700	63900	79400	83234	42800
26.5	48918	45318	48918	45318	55170	47138	55170	47250	55870	51164	60100	53476	55870	63350	54450	67400	57600	67400	63900	67400	63900	81500	84500	42800
27	48918	45318	48918	45318	55170	47138	55170	47250	55870	51164	60100	53476	55870	63350	55900	67400	58150	67400	63900	67400	63900	81500	85000	43700
27.5	48918	45318	48918	45318	55170	47138	55170	47250	55870	51164	60100	53476	55870	63350	55900	67400	58150	67400	63900	67400	63900	81500	85000	44600
28	48918	45318	48918	45318	55170	47138	55170	47250	55870	51164	60100	53476	55870	63350	55900	68450	60350	68450	67500	68450	67500	81500	85000	44600
28.5																71000	60350	71000	67500	71000	67500	82400	85000	45800
29																71000	60350	71000	68850	71000	68850	82400	85000	46400
29.5																71950	60350	71950	68850	71950	68850	82400	85000	46400
30																71950	63000	71950	68850	71950	68850	82400	85000	46400
30.5																		76350	68850	76350	68850	84100	85000	46400
31																		81200	68850	81200	68850	85250	85250	46400
31.5																		81200	68850	81200	68850	85250	85250	46400
32																		81200	69150	81200	69150	85250	85250	46400
32.5																		85300	69150	85300	69150	92600	92600	46400
33 & above																		85300	69150	85300	69150	92600	92600	46400

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Rates of war injury element mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.
4) These rates shall be paid in addition to Service Element of war injury pension, wherever sanctioned.
5) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
6) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.
7) The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.



Table No. 114

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (INVALID OUT CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE OF GROUP "X" RETIRED ON OR AFTER 01.01.2016 WITH GROUP "X" PAY @Rs 6200 (FOR SPARSH USE ONLY)

Q.S.	RANK → / Sepoy and equivalent	Hony Naik and equivalent	Naik/Naik(TS) and equivalent	Hony Havildar and equivalent	Havildar and equivalent	Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent	Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent	Subedar and equivalent	Subedar Major and equivalent	Subedar Major/ Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	33100	33100	33100	33100	33100	33100	33100	34726	34726	37510	37510
1	33100	33100	33100	33100	33100	33100	33100	35254	35254	38080	38080
1.5	33100	33100	33100	33100	33100	33100	33100	35800	35800	38668	38668
2	33326	33326	33326	33326	33326	33326	33326	36344	36344	39256	39256
2.5	34500	34500	34500	34500	34500	34500	34500	36906	36906	39864	39864
3	35200	35200	35200	35200	35200	35200	35200	37466	37466	40470	40470
3.5	35314	35314	35314	35314	35314	35314	35314	38046	38046	41096	41096
4	35664	35664	35664	35664	35664	35664	35664	38624	38624	41720	41720
4.5	35900	35900	35922	35922	35922	35922	35922	39222	39222	42366	42366
5	36600	36600	36600	36600	36600	36600	36600	39818	39818	43010	43010
5.5	37226	37226	37226	37226	37226	37226	37226	40434	40434	43676	43676
6	37226	37226	37604	37604	37604	37604	37604	41048	41048	44340	44340
6.5	37738	37738	38176	38176	38176	38176	38176	41682	41682	45026	45026
7	38538	38538	38766	38766	38766	38766	38766	42316	42316	45710	45710
7.5	38714	38714	39356	39356	39356	39356	39356	42970	42970	46416	46416
8	39738	39738	39964	39964	39964	39964	39964	43624	43624	47122	47122
8.5	39738	39738	40572	40572	40572	40572	40572	44298	44298	47850	47850
9	41152	41152	41200	41200	41200	41200	41200	44972	44972	48578	48578
9.5	41152	41152	41826	41826	41826	41826	41826	45668	45668	49330	49330
10	41152	41152	42472	42472	42472	42472	42472	46362	46362	50080	50080
10.5	41152	41152	43118	43118	43118	43118	43118	47078	47078	50854	50854
11	41152	41152	43784	43784	43784	43784	43784	47794	47794	51628	51628
11.5	41152	41152	44450	44450	44450	44450	44450	48534	48534	52426	52426
12	41152	41152	45138	45138	45138	45138	45138	49272	49272	53224	53224
12.5	43514	43514	45824	45824	45824	45824	45824	50034	50034	54048	54048
13	43514	43514	46532	46532	46532	46532	46532	50794	50794	54870	54870
13.5	43514	43514	47240	47240	47240	47240	47240	51580	51580	55718	55718
14	43838	43838	47240	47240	47474	47474	47474	52364	52364	56566	56566
14.5	45850	45850	47240	47240	48196	48196	48196	53174	53174	57440	57440
15	46850	46850	47240	47240	48942	48942	48942	53982	53982	58314	58314
15.5	46850	46850	47240	47240	49686	49686	49686	54816	54816	59216	59216
16	46850	46850	47240	47240	51740	51740	51740	55650	55650	60116	60116
16.5	46850	46850	47240	47240	51740	51740	51740	55650	55872	61046	61046
17	47126	47126	47240	47240	51740	51740	51740	55650	56736	61974	61974
17.5	47126	47126	47840	47840	54256	54256	54256	55650	57600	62932	62932
18	47126	47126	48568	48568	54806	54806	54806	55650	59000	63890	63890
18.5	49050	49050	49320	49320	54806	54806	54806	55650	63500	64878	64878
19	49050	49050	50070	50070	56806	56806	56806	56806	63500	65864	65864
19.5	49050	49050	51270	51270	57270	57270	57270	57800	64250	66882	66882
20	49600	49600	51270	51270	57270	57270	57270	61450	64250	67900	67900
20.5	51518	51518	51518	51518	57270	57270	57270	61450	64350	68950	68950
21	51518	51518	51518	51518	57270	57270	57270	61450	64350	70000	70000

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, DI (Pen.)

Table No. 114

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (INVALID OUT CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE OF GROUP "X" RETIRED ON OR AFTER 01.01.2016 WITH GROUP "X" PAY @Rs 6200 (FOR SPARSH USE ONLY)

Q.S.	RANK → Sepoy and equivalent ↓	Hony Naik and equivalent	Naik/Naik(TS) and equivalent	Hony Havildar and equivalent	Havildar and equivalent	Hony Naib Subedar and equivalent	Artificer-III-I (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent	Subedar and equivalent	Subedar Major and equivalent	Subedar Major/ Subedar granted ACP "A"/ACP "B" and equivalent
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
21.5	51518	51518	51518	51518	57270	57270	57270	61450	65200	70000	70000
22	51518	51518	55170	55170	57270	57270	57270	61450	65850	70000	70000
22.5	51518	51518	55170	55170	57270	57270	57270	61450	66650	70950	70950
23	51518	51518	55170	55170	57270	57270	57270	61450	66650	70950	70950
23.5	51518	51518	55170	55170	57270	57270	57270	61450	66650	70950	70950
24	51518	51518	55170	55170	57900	57900	57900	61650	66650	70950	70950
24.5	51518	51518	55170	55170	57900	57900	57900	61650	66650	70950	70950
25	51518	51518	55170	55170	57900	58298	57900	61650	66650	70950	70950
25.5	51518	51518	55170	55170	57900	59200	57900	62650	66650	70950	70950
26	51518	51518	55170	55170	57900	60100	57900	63650	69200	79400	79400
26.5	51518	51518	55170	55170	57900	60100	57900	63650	71800	79400	79400
27	51518	51518	55170	55170	57900	60100	57900	63650	71800	79400	79400
27.5	51518	51518	55170	55170	57900	60100	57900	63650	71800	79400	79400
28	51518	51518	55170	55170	57900	60100	57900	63650	73450	79400	79400
28.5									74000	79400	79400
29									74000	79400	79400
29.5									74000	79400	79400
30									74000	79400	79400
30.5										79400	79400
31										81200	81200
31.5										81200	81200
32										81200	81200
32.5										92600	92600
33 & above										92600	92600

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Rates of war injury element mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.
4) These rates shall be paid in addition to Service Element of war injury pension, wherever sanctioned.
5) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
6) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.
7) The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.



Table No. 115

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (INVALID OUT CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF DSC DRAWING THEIR SECOND PENSION

Q.S.	RANK										
	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/ Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	26630	26630	27414	27414	27622	27622	29192	29274	29274	29274	29274
1	27042	27042	27830	27830	28042	28042	29644	29718	29718	29718	29718
1.5	27452	27452	28260	28260	28476	28476	30094	30178	30178	30178	30178
2	27876	27876	28690	28690	28908	28908	30560	30636	30636	30636	30636
2.5	28300	28300	29134	29134	29356	29356	31024	31110	31110	31110	31110
3	29000	29000	29576	29576	29802	29802	31504	31582	31582	31582	31582
3.5	29000	29000	30034	30034	30262	30262	31982	32070	32070	32070	32070
4	29700	29700	30490	30490	30722	30722	32476	32558	32558	32558	32558
4.5	29700	29700	30962	30962	31198	31198	32970	33062	33062	33062	33062
5	30400	30400	31432	31432	31672	31672	33480	33564	33564	33564	33564
5.5	30400	30400	31918	31918	32162	32162	33988	34084	34084	34084	34084
6	30800	30800	32404	32404	32650	32650	34514	34602	34602	34602	34602
6.5	31600	31600	32906	32906	33154	33154	35038	35138	35138	35138	35138
7	32400	32400	33406	33406	33658	33658	35580	35672	35672	35672	35672
7.5	32800	32800	33922	33922	34178	34178	36120	36224	36224	36224	36224
8	33200	33200	34438	34438	34698	34698	36678	36774	36774	36774	36774
8.5	33600	33600	34970	34970	35234	35234	37236	37342	37342	37342	37342
9	33600	33600	35502	35502	35770	35770	37812	37910	37910	37910	37910
9.5	34050	34050	36052	36052	36324	36324	38386	38496	38496	38496	38496
10	35400	35400	36600	36600	36876	36876	38980	39082	39082	39082	39082
10.5	35400	35400	36600	36600	37446	37446	39572	39686	39686	39686	39686
11	35400	35400	36600	36600	38016	38016	40184	40290	40290	40290	40290
11.5	36300	36300	37500	37500	38604	38604	40794	40914	40914	40914	40914
12	36300	36300	37500	37500	39190	39190	41424	41536	41536	41536	41536
12.5	36300	36300	38500	38500	39796	39796	42054	42178	42178	42178	42178
13	36300	36300	39000	39000	40402	40402	42704	42820	42820	42820	42820
13.5	38200	38200	39500	39500	41026	41026	43354	43482	43482	43482	43482
14	38200	38200	40500	40500	41650	41650	44024	44144	44144	44144	44144
14.5	38200	38200	40500	40500	41650	41650	44694	44826	44826	44826	44826
15	38200	38200	41050	41050	43300	43300	45386	45508	45508	45508	45508
15.5	38200	38200	41600	41600	43300	43300	46076	46212	46212	46212	46212
16	38200	38200	41600	41600	43900	43900	46788	46914	46914	46914	46914
16.5	38200	38200	42700	42700	43900	43900	47500	47640	47640	47640	47640
17	38200	38200	43300	43300	45050	45050	47500	48364	48364	48364	48364
17.5	38200	38200	43850	43850	45600	45600	47550	49112	49112	49112	49112
18	38200	38200	43850	43850	46200	46200	49450	49858	49858	49858	49858
18.5	38200	38200	43850	43850	46200	46200	49450	50630	50630	50630	50630
19	38200	38200	43850	43850	46200	46200	50100	51400	51400	51400	51400
19.5	38200	38200	43850	43850	46200	46200	50100	51400	51400	51400	51400
20	38200	38200	43850	43850	46200	46200	51400	51400	51400	51400	51700
20.5	38200	38200	43850	43850	46200	46200	51400	51400	51400	51400	52500



Table No. 115

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (INVALID OUT CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF DSC DRAWING THEIR SECOND PENSION

Q.S.	RANK										
	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/ Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
21	38200	38200	43850	43850	46200	46200	51400	51400	51400	51400	53298
21.5	38200	38200	43850	43850	46200	46200	51400	54200	54200	54200	54200
22	38200	38200	43850	44400	46200	46200	51400	54200	54200	54200	54946
22.5	38200	38200	43850	44400	46200	46200	51400	60500	60500	60500	60500
23	38200	38200	43850	44400	46200	46200	51400	60500	60500	60500	60500
23.5	38200	38200	43850	44400	46200	46200	51400	60500	60500	60500	60500
24	38200	38200	43850	44400	46200	46200	51400	60500	60500	60500	60500
24.5	38200	38200	43850	44400	46200	46200	51400	60500	60500	60500	60500
25	38200	38200	43850	44400	46200	46200	51400	60500	60500	60500	60500
25.5	38200	38200	43850	44400	46200	46200	51400	60500	60500	60500	61130
26	38200	38200	43850	44400	46200	46200	51400	60500	60500	60500	62060
26.5	38200	38200	43850	44400	46200	46300	51400	60500	60500	60568	63020
27	38200	38200	43850	44400	46200	46300	51400	60500	60500	61490	63978
27.5	38200	38200	43850	44400	46200	46300	51400	60500	60500	62440	64968
28	38200	38200	43850	44400	46200	46300	51400	60500	60500	63390	65956
28.5								60500	60500	64370	66976
29								60500	60500	65350	67994
29.5								60500	60500	66360	69046
30								60500	60500	67370	70096
30.5									60500	68412	71180
31									60500	69452	72262
31.5									60500	70526	73380
32									60500	71600	74496
32.5									60500	71600	75648
33 & above									60500	71600	76800

Ministry of Defence
Deptt. of ESW, DI(Pen./Policy)

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Rates of war injury element mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.
4) These rates shall be paid in addition to Service Element of war injury pension, wherever sanctioned.
5) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
6) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.
7) The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner.

Table No. 116

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (INVALID OUT CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY

Q.S.	RANK										
	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/ Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt.	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	26516	26516	26516	26516	26516	26516	28028	31110	38990	38990	38990
1	26918	26918	26918	26918	26918	26918	28454	31582	39582	39582	39582
1.5	27334	27334	27334	27334	27334	27334	28894	32070	40194	40194	40194
2	27750	27750	27750	27750	27750	27750	29332	32558	40806	40806	40806
2.5	27750	27750	27750	27750	27750	27750	29786	33062	41436	41436	41436
3	27750	27750	27750	27750	27750	27750	30238	33564	42066	42066	42066
3.5	27750	27750	27750	27750	27820	27820	30706	34084	42716	42716	42716
4	27750	27750	27750	27750	28242	28242	31172	34602	43366	43366	43366
4.5	27750	27750	28146	28146	28678	28678	31654	35138	44036	44036	44036
5	27750	27750	28574	28574	29114	29114	32136	35672	44706	44706	44706
5.5	27750	27750	29016	29016	29564	29564	32632	36224	45398	45398	45398
6	27750	27750	29456	29456	30014	30014	33128	36774	46088	46088	46088
6.5	27750	27750	29912	29912	30478	30478	33640	37342	46800	46800	46800
7	27750	27750	30366	30366	30942	30942	34152	37910	47512	47512	47512
7.5	27750	27750	30836	30836	31420	31420	34680	38496	48246	48246	48246
8	27750	27750	31304	31304	31898	31898	35208	39082	48980	48980	48980
8.5	27750	27750	31788	31788	32392	32392	35752	39686	49738	49738	49738
9	27750	27750	32272	32272	32884	32884	36296	40290	50494	50494	50494
9.5	27750	27750	32772	32772	33392	33392	36858	40914	51274	51274	51274
10	27750	27750	33270	33270	33900	33900	37418	41536	52054	52054	52054
10.5	27750	27750	33784	33784	34424	34424	37996	42178	52858	52858	52858
11	27750	27750	34298	34298	34948	34948	38574	42820	53662	53662	53662
11.5	27750	27750	34828	34828	35488	35488	39170	43482	54492	54492	54492
12	27750	27750	35358	35358	36028	36028	39766	44144	55320	55320	55320
12.5	27750	27750	35904	35904	36586	36586	40380	44826	56176	56176	56176
13	27750	27750	36450	36450	37142	37142	40994	45508	57030	57030	57030
13.5	27750	27750	37014	37014	37716	37716	41628	46212	57912	57912	57912
14	27750	27750	37576	37576	38290	38290	42260	46914	58792	58792	58792
14.5	27750	27750	38158	38158	38882	38882	42914	47640	59702	59702	59702
15	27750	27750	38978	38978	39474	39474	43566	48364	60610	60610	60610
15.5	27750	27750	38978	38978	40700	40700	44240	49112	60610	60610	60610
16	27750	27750	40002	40002	41612	41612	44912	49858	60610	60610	60610
16.5	38192	38192	40446	40446	41612	41612	45606	50630	60610	60610	60610
17	40078	40078	41444	41444	42288	42288	46300	51400	60610	60610	60610

Ministry of Defence
Dte. of ESW, DIPerPSO

Table No. 116

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (INVALID OUT CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY

Q.S.	RANK										
	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/ Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt.	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
17.5	40078	40078	41444	41444	42762	42762	46300	51400	60610	60610	60610
18	40078	40078	41444	41444	42762	42762	46360	51400	60610	60610	60610
18.5	40078	40078	41444	41444	43808	43808	46360	51400	60610	61330	61330
19	40078	40078	41444	41444	45008	45008	46360	51400	60610	62262	62262
19.5	40078	40078	41444	41444	45530	45530	46394	51400	60610	63224	63224
20	40078	40078	43178	43178	45530	47044	47614	51400	60610	64186	64186



Table No. 116

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (INVALID OUT CASES) AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR JCOs AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY

Q.S.	RANK										
	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik/ Naik(TS)	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Naib Subedar	Naib Subedar	Subedar	Subedar Major	Hony Lt.	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
20.5	40078	40078	43178	43178	45530	47044	47614	51400	60610	65178	65178
21	40078	40078	43178	43178	45530	47044	47614	51400	60610	66170	66170
21.5	40078	40078	43178	43178	45530	47044	47614	54200	60610	67194	67194
22	40078	40078	43178	43178	45530	47044	47614	54200	60610	68216	68216
22.5	40078	40078	43178	43178	45530	47044	47614	54200	60610	69270	69270
23	40078	40078	43178	43178	45530	47044	47614	58800	60610	70324	70324
23.5	40078	40078	43178	43178	45530	47044	47614	58800	60610	71412	71412
24	40078	40078	43178	43178	45530	47044	47614	58800	60610	72498	72498
24.5	40078	40078	43178	43178	45530	47044	50150	58800	60610	73620	73620
25	40078	40078	43178	43178	45530	47044	50150	58800	60610	74740	74740
25.5	40078	40078	43178	43178	45530	47044	50150	58800	60610	75896	75896
26	40078	40078	43178	43178	45530	47044	50150	59600	60610	77050	77050
26.5	40078	40078	43178	43178	45530	47044	50150	59600	60610	79100	79100
27	40078	40078	43178	43178	45530	47044	50150	59600	60610	79100	79100
27.5	40078	40078	43178	43178	45530	47044	50150	59750	60610	79100	79100
28	40078	40078	43178	43178	45530	47044	50150	63250	63250	79100	79100
28.5								63250	63250	79100	79100
29								63250	63250	79100	79100
29.5								63250	63250	79100	79100
30								63250	63250	79100	82750
30.5									63250	79100	82750
31									63250	79100	82750
31.5									63250	79100	82750
32									63250	79100	82750
32.5									63250	79100	82750
33 & above									63250	79100	82750

Note:-

1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
2) Pension of JCOs/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.
3) Rates of war injury element mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.
4) These rates shall be paid in addition to Service Element of war injury pension, wherever sanctioned.
5) Lower rates of higher qualifying service or blank rates are protected with higher rate of lower qualifying service in same rank (in same column), resulting same rates in some qualifying services.
6) Lower rates of higher rank are protected with higher rate of lower ranks in same qualifying service (with adjacent column), resulting similar rates in some ranks in some qualifying services.
7) The rate of pension of pensioners/family pensioners drawing more than the revised rate of pension/family pension indicated in annexed tables will be protected and their pension shall not be revised to disadvantage of the pensioner



Table No. 117

RATES OF ORDINARY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR ARMY PERSONNEL WHO BECAME NON - EFFECTIVE PRIOR TO 01.06.1953		
Rank	**Qualifying Service**	**Revised Pension**
Sowar, Sepoys and other ranking as such Farriers of Royal and Indian Artillery and Indian and British cavalry, 3rd Grade clerks enrolled and Attested as Combatants	15	**20325**
	18	**20463**
Lance defadars, Naiks and other ranking as such Trumpeters of Indian Cavalry, 2nd Grade Clerks enrolled and attested as Combatants	18	**22151**
Dafadars, Havildars and others ranking as such Drum, Trumpet, Fife and Bugle Majors, Farrier Dafadars of Indian cavalry, 1st Grade clerks enrolled and Attested as Combatants	18	**23432**
	21	**24763**
Warrant Officers, Class - I (Head clerks)	18	**25075**
	19	**25075**
	20	**25750**
	21	**25750**
	22	**26825**
	23	**26825**
	24	**26825**
	25	**26900**
Warrant Officers Class - II	18	**25075**
	21	**25750**
Jemadars, Head Clerks (Other than Head Clerks WO Class - I Enrolled and Attested as Combatants)	20	**25750**
	21	**25750**
	22	**26825**
	23	**26825**
	24	**26825**
Risaldar/Subedar	21	**27475**
	22	**28800**
	23	**28800**
	24	**28800**
	25	**28800**
	26	**28800**
	27	**29075**
	28	**30175**
Risaldar Major/Subedar Major	21	**31050**
	22	**31900**
	23	**31950**
	24	**31950**
	25	**31950**
	26	**31950**
	27	**31950**
	28	**33750**



Table No. 118

RATES OF MUSTERING OUT PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR ARMY PERSONNEL WHO BECAME NON - EFFECTIVE PRIOR TO 1.6.1953		
Rank	**Length of service in years**	**Revised Pension**
Sowar, Sepoys and other ranking as such Farriers of Royal and Indian Artillery and Indian and British cavalry, 3rd Grade clerks enrolled and Attested as Combatants	10 years or more but less than 15 years	**20325**
Lance defadars, Naiks and other ranking as such Trumpeters of Indian Cavalry, 2nd Grade Clerks enrolled and Attested as Combatants	10 years or more but less than 15 years	**20682**
Dafadars, Havildars and others ranking as such Drum, Trumpet, Fife and Bugle Majors, Farrier Dafadars of Indian cavalry, 1st Grade clerks enrolled and Attested as Combatants	10 years or more but less than 15 years	**21988**
Jemadars, Head Clerks (Other than Head Clerks WO Class - I Enrolled and Attested as Combatants)	10 years or more but less than 15 years	**23175**

Table No. 119

RATES OF ORDINARY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR HONORARY VICEROY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO BECAME NON - EFFECTIVE PRIOR TO 1.6.1953	
Rank	**Revised Pension**
Viceroy Commissioned officer granted Honorary rank of Lt.	**42625**
Viceroy Commissioned officer granted Honorary rank of Capt.	**42625**

Table No. 120

RATES OF ORDINARY PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR AIR FORCE PERSONNEL WHO BECAME NON - EFFECTIVE PRIOR TO 1.6.1953	
Rank	**Revised Pension**
Leading Air Craftman	**20325**
Corporal	**22151**
Sergeant	**24763**
Junior Warrant Officer	**26825**
Warrant Officer	**29075**
Master Warrant Officer	**33750**



Table No. 121

RATES OF PENSION AS PER OROP REVISION W.E.F. 01.07.2024 FOR ERSTWHILE STATE FORCES PENSIONERS	
Rank	**Revised Pension**
Sowar, Sepoys and other ranking as such Farriers of Royal and Indian Artillery and Indian and British cavalry, 3rd Grade clerks enrolled and Attested as Combatants	**20325**
Lance defadars, Naiks and other ranking as such Trumpeters of Indian Cavalry, 2nd Grade Clerks enrolled and Attested as Combatants	**22151**
Dafadars, Havildars and others ranking as such Drum, Trumpet, Fife and Bugle Majors, Farrier Dafadars of Indian cavalry, 1st Grade clerks enrolled and Attested as Combatants	**24763**
Jemadars & Head clerks	**26825**
Risaldars and Subedars	**29075**
Risaldar Majors, Subedar Major Risaldar, Subedars	**33750**

